

A Guide to the Microfilm Edition of

Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War

General Editor: Kenneth M. Stamp

Series M

**Selections from
the Virginia Historical Society**

Part 1: Tayloe Family

**Associate Editor and Guide Compiled by
Martin Schipper**

**A microfilm project of
UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS OF AMERICA
An Imprint of CIS
4520 East-West Highway • Bethesda, MD 20814-3389**

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Records of ante-bellum southern plantations from the
Revolution through the Civil War [microform]

Accompanied by printed reel guides, compiled by
Martin Schipper.

Contents: ser. A. Selections from the South
Caroliniana Library, University of South Carolina
(2 pts.)—[etc.]—ser. K. Selections from The Colonial
Williamsburg Foundation Library—ser. M. Selections
from the Virginia Historical Society.

1. Southern States—History—1775–1865—Sources.
2. Slave records—Southern States. 3. Plantation
owners—Southern States—Archives. 4. Southern States—
Genealogy. 5. Plantation life—Southern States—
History—19th century—Sources. I. Stamp, Kenneth M.
(Kenneth Milton) II. Boehm, Randolph. III. Schipper,
Martin Paul. IV. South Caroliniana Library. V. South
Carolina Historical Society. VI. Library of Congress.
Manuscript Division. VII. Maryland Historical Society.
[F213] 975 86-892341
ISBN 1-55655-525-3 (microfilm : ser. M, pt. 1)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	v
Note on Sources	vii
Editorial Note	vii
Reel Index	
Reel 1	
Mss1T2118a, Tayloe Family Papers, 1740–1860	1
Reels 2–3	
Mss1T2118b, Tayloe Family Papers, 1708–1861	3
Reel 4	
Mss1T2118b, Tayloe Family Papers, 1708–1861 cont.	9
Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers, 1650–1970	9
Reels 5–55	
Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers, 1650–1970 cont.	79
Reel 56	
Mss1T2118e, Tayloe Family Papers, 1841–1920	109
Mss1T2118f, Tayloe Family Papers, 1756–1902	110
Reel 57	
Mss1T2118f, Tayloe Family Papers, 1756–1902 cont.	113
Appendix: Genealogical Chart	115

INTRODUCTION

The impact of the ante-bellum southern plantations on the lives of their black and white inhabitants, as well as on the political, economic, and cultural life of the South as a whole, is one of the most fascinating and controversial problems of present-day American historical research. Depending upon the labor of slaves who constituted the great majority of the American black population, the plantations were both homes and business enterprises for a white, southern elite. They were the largest, the most commercialized, and on the whole, the most efficient and specialized agricultural enterprises of their day, producing the bulk of the South's staple crops of tobacco, cotton, sugar, rice, and hemp. Their proprietors were entrepreneurs who aspired to and sometimes, after a generation or two, achieved the status of a cultivated landed aristocracy. Many distinguished themselves not only in agriculture but in the professions, in the military, in government service, and in scientific and cultural endeavors.

Planters ambitious to augment their wealth, together with their black slaves, were an important driving force in the economic and political development of new territories and states in the Southwest. Their commodities accounted for more than half the nation's exports, and the plantations themselves were important markets for the products of northern industry. In short, they played a crucial role in the development of a national market economy.

The plantations of the Old South, the white families who owned, operated, and lived on them, and the blacks who toiled on them as slaves for more than two centuries have been the subjects of numerous historical studies since the pioneering work of Ulrich B. Phillips in the early twentieth century. The literature, highly controversial, has focused on questions such as the evolution and nature of the planter class and its role in shaping the white South's economy, culture, and values; the conditions experienced by American blacks in slavery; the impact of the "peculiar institution" on their personalities and the degree to which a distinct Afro-American culture developed among them; and, finally, the sources of the tension between the proslavery interests of the South and the "free labor" interests of the North that culminated in secession and civil war.

Research materials are plentiful. Census returns and other government documents, newspapers and periodicals, travelers' accounts, memoirs and autobiographies, and an abundance of polemical literature have much to tell historians about life on ante-bellum plantations. The autobiographies of former slaves, several twentieth-century oral history collections, and a rich record of songs and folklore are significant sources for the black experience in slavery. All the historical literature, however, from Phillips to the most recent studies, has relied heavily on the enormous collections of manuscript plantation records that survive in research libraries scattered throughout the South. These manuscripts consist of business records, account books, slave lists, overseers' reports, diaries, private letters exchanged among family members and friends, and even an occasional letter written by a literate slave. They come mostly from the larger tobacco, cotton, sugar, and rice plantations, but a significant number survive from the more modest estates and smaller slaveholdings whose economic operations tended to be less specialized.

Plantation records reveal nearly every aspect of plantation life. Not only business operations and day-to-day labor routines, but family affairs, the roles of women, racial attitudes, relations between masters and slaves, social and cultural life, the values shared by members of the planter class, and the tensions and anxieties that were inseparable from a slave society are all revealed with a fullness and candor unmatched by any of the other available sources. Moreover, these records are immensely valuable for studies of black slavery. Needless to say, since they were compiled by

members of the white master class, they provide little direct evidence of the inner feelings and private lives of the slave population. But they are the best sources of information about the care and treatment of slaves, about problems in the management of slave labor, and about forms of slave resistance short of open rebellion. They also tell us much about the behavior of slaves, from which historians can at least draw inferences about the impact of slavery on the minds and personalities of its black victims.

Deposited in southern state archives and in the libraries of many southern universities and historical societies, the number of available plantation records has increased significantly in recent decades. Our publication is designed to assist scholars in their use by offering for the first time an ample selection of the most important materials in a single microfilm collection. Ultimately it will cover each geographical area in which the plantation flourished, with additions of approximately four new collections annually. A special effort is being made to offer the rarer records of the smaller slaveholders and to include the equally rare records of the plantations in the last quarter of the eighteenth century; however, the documentation is most abundant for the operations of the larger plantations in the period between the War of 1812 and the Civil War, and their records will constitute the bulk of our publication.

Kenneth M. Stampp
Professor Emeritus
University of California at Berkeley

NOTE ON SOURCES

The collections microfilmed in this edition are holdings of the Virginia Historical Society, P.O. Box 7311, Richmond, VA 23221-0311. The description of the collections provided in this user guide are adapted from inventories and indexes compiled by the Virginia Historical Society. The inventories and indexes are included among the introductory materials appearing on the microfilm at the beginning of each collection. An Appendix: Genealogical Chart, compiled by the Virginia Historical Society, appears at the end of the Reel Index in the user guide.

Historical maps, microfilmed among the introductory materials, are courtesy of the Map Collection of the Academic Affairs Library of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Maps consulted include:

Thomas G. Bradford, *Comprehensive Atlas*, 1835.

EDITORIAL NOTE

The Reel Index for this edition provides the user with a précis of the collections included. Each précis gives information on family history and many business and personal activities documented in the collection. Omissions from collections are noted in the user guide and on the microfilm.

Following the précis, the Reel Index itemizes each file folder and manuscript volume. The four-digit number to the left of each entry indicates the frame number at which a particular folder begins.

REEL INDEX

Mss1T2118a, Tayloe Family Papers, 1740–1860, King George, Prince William, and Richmond Counties, Virginia; also Alabama

Description of the Collection

This collection comprises fourteen bound volumes. Volumes include account books, minute books, and a letter book compiled by members of the Tayloe family and their agents.

Items concern the Neabsco Iron Works in Prince William County, Virginia, and plantations in King George, Prince William, and Richmond counties, Virginia.

Volumes document John Tayloe I (1687–1747), John Tayloe III (1771–1828), William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871), and William Holburne (ca. 1748–1810).

Biographical Note

John Tayloe (1687–1747) married Elizabeth (Gwynn) Lyde (1692–1745), the widow of Stephen Loyde [Lyde] (d. 1711).

John Tayloe III (1771–1828) married Anne Ogle (1772–1855).

William Holburne (ca. 1748–1810) was an agent for John Tayloe III. John Tayloe served as an administrator of the estate of William Holburne.

Volumes

The following items are included in these volumes: the account book of John Tayloe (1687–1747) concerning the operations of an iron foundry; account books and minute books of John Tayloe III (1771–1828) and William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871) concerning the Neabsco Iron Works of Prince William County, Virginia, and the management (i.e, farming, spinning, construction of buildings, and lists of slaves) of estates in King George County (Hopyard and Oaken Brow), Prince William County (Deep Hole), and Richmond County, Virginia, (Doctor's Hall, Forkland, Gwinfield, Landsdown, Marske, Menokin, Mount Airy, and Old House); and the letter book of William Holburne (ca. 1748–1810) and John Tayloe III (1771–1828).

N.B. Related materials include a variety of books and manuscripts concerning the Tayloe family.

The following books are featured: *The Tayloes of Virginia and Allied Families*, by W. Randolph Tayloe (Berryville, Virginia: 1965) and “An Index to *The Tayloes of Virginia and Allied Families*, by W. Randolph Tayloe,” compiled by E. Lee Shepard (Richmond, Virginia: 1975).

Manuscripts relating to the Tayloes include collections at the Virginia Historical Society, the Virginia State Library, and the University of Virginia. The present edition is composed of five related collections from the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society, of which this is the first. An additional collection, Mss1T2118c, Tayloe Family Papers, 1790–1870, is open to researchers on site at the Virginia Historical Society Library. The Virginia State Library holds significant additional collections. The University of Virginia library holds two collections of Tayloe Family Papers included in part in UPA’s *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series E, Part 1*. Another related collection is the Carter Papers among the holdings of the Earl Gregg Swem Library, the College of William and Mary, included in UPA’s *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War Series L, Part 1*.

Reel 1

Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

Volumes

0005 Item 1, John Tayloe (1687–1747), Account Book, 1740–1741. 41 frames.
0046 Item 2, John Tayloe (1771–1828), Account Book, 1801–1804. 130 frames.
0176 Item 3, John Tayloe (1771–1828), Account Book, 1805–1807. 8 frames.
0184 Item 4, John Tayloe (1771–1828), Account Book, 1805–1812. 32 frames.
0216 Item 5, John Tayloe (1771–1828), Account Book, 1810–1814. 135 frames.
0351 Item 6, John Tayloe (1771–1828), Account Book, 1813–1815. 16 frames.
0367 Item 7, William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871), Account Book, 1829–1834. 16 frames.
0383 Item 8, John Tayloe (1771–1828), Minute Book, 1805. 100 frames.
0483 Item 9, John Tayloe (1771–1828), Minute Book, 1806–1807. 37 frames.
0520 Item 10, John Tayloe (1771–1828), Minute Book, 1811–1812. 44 frames.
0564 Item 11, John Tayloe (1771–1828) and William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871), Minute Book, 1813–1827. 187 frames.
0751 Item 12, John Tayloe (1771–1828), Minute Book, 1814. 22 frames.
0773 Item 13, William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871), Minute Book, 1840–1860. 82 frames.
0855 Item 14, William Holburne (ca. 1748–1810) and John Tayloe (1771–1828), Letter Book, 1809. 27 frames.

***Mss1T2118b, Tayloe Family Papers, 1708–1861,
King George, Prince William, and Richmond Counties, Virginia; also
Alabama, Maryland, and the District of Columbia***

Description of the Collection

This collection comprises 128 items documenting six generations of the Tayloe family. It is divided into sections covering the following: Sections 1–2, Stephen Loyde [Lyde] (d. 1711), John Tayloe (1687–1747), and John Tayloe (1721–1779); Sections 3–5, John Tayloe (1721–1779); Section 6, Rebecca (Plater) Tayloe (ca. 1731–1787); Sections 7–15, John Tayloe (1771–1828); Sections 16–23, William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871) and Benjamin Boughton (ca. 1777–1842); Section 24, Benjamin Boughton (ca. 1777–1842) and Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868); and Section 25, John Tayloe (1771–1828), William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871), and Henry Augustine Tayloe (1836–1908).

Biographical Note

John Tayloe (1687–1747) married Elizabeth (Gwynn) Lyde (1692–1745), the widow of Stephen Loyde [Lyde] (d. 1711).

John Tayloe (1721–1779) married Rebecca Plater (ca. 1731–1787).

John Tayloe (1771–1828) married Anne Ogle (1772–1855).

Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868) married Julia Dickinson (d. 1846) of Troy, New York, who was the mother of all his children. After her death he married Phoebe Warren, also of Troy, New York. A graduate of Harvard University, B. Ogle Tayloe served in the diplomatic corps in England for two years before settling in the District of Columbia. He was an enthusiastic horsebreeder and turfman whose articles appeared in *Turf, Field and Farm* and other journals under the signatures of Observer, Senex, and Viator.

William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871) married Henrietta Ogle (1800–1844). Children who lived to adulthood included Louise R. (Tayloe) Jennifer (1828–1851); Sophia C. Tayloe (b. 1831); Emma Tayloe (b. 1834); and Henry A. Tayloe (1836–1908). From his base at Mount Airy, William Henry Tayloe managed an extensive array of plantations in Virginia and Alabama.

Benjamin Boughton (ca. 1777–1842) was an agent for John Tayloe III, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, and William Henry Tayloe. William Henry Tayloe served as administrator of the estate of Benjamin Boughton.

Section 1, Loyde [Lyde], Stephen (d. 1711), Account Book and Letterbook, 1708–1778

This section consists of one item, an account book of Stephen Loyde [Lyde] (d. 1711). It includes accounts and copies of letters, 1708–1722, of Stephen Loyde [Lyde] of Essex County, Virginia; and accounts and copies of letters, 1714–1778, of John Tayloe (1687–1747) and John Tayloe (1721–1779) concerning the management of estates in Essex County (Essex Quarter), King George County (Hopyard) and Richmond County, Virginia (Forkland, Landsdown, Marske, Mount Airy, and Old House).

Section 2, Loyde [Lyde], Stephen (d. 1711), Accounts, 1710

This section comprises three items, accounts of Stephen Loyde [Lyde] (d. 1711), kept in Essex County, Virginia.

Section 3, Tayloe, John (1721–1779), Account Book, 1749–1768

This section consists of one volume, an account book of John Tayloe (1721–1779). Entries concern his accounts at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, with the Occoquan Company and the Neabsco Iron Works of Prince William County, Virginia, and with British merchants.

Section 4, Tayloe, John (1721–1779) and Rebecca (Plater) (ca. 1731–1787), Account Book, 1776–1786

This section consists of one volume, an account book of John Tayloe. Entries include the accounts of John Tayloe (1721–1779) and Rebecca (Plater) Tayloe (ca. 1731–1787) concerning the management of estates in Essex County (Gwinfield), King George County (Hopyard), and Richmond County, Virginia (Forkland, Mount Airy, and Old House).

Section 5, Tayloe, John (1721–1779), Accounts, 1775–1778

This section comprises eight items, accounts of John Tayloe (1721–1779), kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 6, Tayloe, Rebecca (Plater) (ca. 1731–1787), Accounts, 1780–1782

This section comprises five items, accounts of Rebecca (Plater) Tayloe (ca. 1731–1787), kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 7, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1791–1792

This section consists of one item, an account book of John Tayloe (1771–1828). Entries concern the management of estates in Essex County (Gwinfield), King George County (Chatterton and Hopyard) and Richmond County, Virginia (Forkland, Marske, Mount Airy, and Old House); and accounts with the Neabsco Iron Works of Prince William County, Virginia.

Section 8, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1793–1800

This section consists of one item, an account book of John Tayloe (1771–1828), and an enclosure comprising an index to the volume. Entries concern the management of estates in Essex County (Gwinfield), King George County (Chatterton, Hopyard, and Spring Hill), and Richmond County, Virginia (Forkland, Marske, Mount Airy, and Old House); and accounts with the Neabsco Iron Works of Prince William County, Virginia.

Section 9, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1796–1797

This section consists of one item, an account book of John Tayloe (1771–1828). Entries concern the management of estates in Essex County (Gwinfield), King George County (Hopyard and Spring Hill), and Richmond County, Virginia (Forkland, Marske, Mount Airy, and Old House).

Section 10, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1798–1800

This section consists of one item, an account book of John Tayloe (1771–1828). Entries concern the management of estates in Essex County (Gwinfield), King George County (Chatterton, Hopyard, and Spring Hill) and Richmond County, Virginia (Doctor's Hall, Forkland, Marske, Menokin, Mount Airy, and Old House).

Section 11, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1807

This section consists of one item, an account book of John Tayloe (1771–1828). Entries concern the management of estates in Richmond County, Virginia (Doctor's Hall, Mount Airy, and Old House).

Section 12, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1808–1809

This section consists of one item, an account book of John Tayloe (1771–1828). Entries concern the management of estates in Essex County (Gwinfield), King George County (Hopyard and Oaken Brow) and Richmond County, Virginia (Doctor's Hall, Forkland, Marske, Menokin, Mount Airy, and Old House); and accounts with the Neabsco Iron Works of Prince William County, Virginia.

Section 13, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1808–1811

This section consists of one item, an account book of John Tayloe (1771–1828). Entries concern the management of estates in Essex County (Gwinfield), King George County (Hopyard and Oaken Brow) and Richmond County, Virginia (Doctor's Hall, Forkland, Marske, Menokin, Mount Airy, and Old House); accounts with the Cloverdale Furnace of Botetourt County and the Neabsco Iron Works of Prince William County, Virginia; and lists of horses.

Section 14, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1812–1813

This section consists of one item, an account book of John Tayloe (1771–1828). Entries concern postal accounts at Richmond Court House (now Warsaw), Virginia.

Section 15, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Accounts, 1791–1811

This section consists of twenty-six items, accounts of John Tayloe (1771–1828). Accounts were kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 16, Tayloe, William Henry, (1799–1871), Account Book, 1818–1844

This section consists of one item, an account book with index of William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871). Entries concern the management of estates in Essex County (Gwinfield and Liberty Hall), King George County (Hopyard and Oaken Brow), Prince William County (Deep Hole), and Richmond County, Virginia (Chestnut Hill, Doctor's Hall, Forkland, Landsdown, Marske, Mount Airy, and Old House); and lists of horses.

Section 17, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1828–1857

This section consists of one item, an account book with index of William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871). Entries concern his accounts at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and Deep Hole, Prince William County, Virginia; and accounts of William Henry Tayloe with Benjamin Ogle Tayloe concerning the estate of John Tayloe (1771–1828).

Section 18, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1830–1861

This section consists of one item, an account book of William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871). Entries concern his accounts at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and the operations of a blacksmith shop.

Section 19, Boughton, Benjamin, (ca. 1777–1842), Account Book, 1833–1845

This section consists of one item, an account book with index of Benjamin Boughton (ca. 1777–1842). Entries include Boughton's accounts at Menokin, Richmond County, Virginia; and accounts of William Henry Tayloe (of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia) as executor of the estate of Benjamin Boughton.

Section 20, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1835–1860

This section consists of one item, an account book with index of William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871). Entries concern the management of estates in Richmond County, Virginia (Chestnut Hill, Doctor's Hall, Forkland, Landsdown, Menokin, and Mount Airy) and in Alabama; and a list of the children of Henrietta (Ogle) Tayloe and William Henry Tayloe.

Section 21, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1855–1857

This section consists of one item, an account book of William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871). Entries include accounts of the blacksmith shop at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, with Doctor's Hall, Forkland, and Landsdown, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 22, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Accounts, 1828–1857

This section consists of fifty-nine items, accounts of William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871). Accounts were kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 23, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1831–1836

This section consists of two items, correspondence of William Henry Tayloe (of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia) with Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough and Edward Thornton Tayloe.

Section 24, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842) and Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Accounts, 1827–1856

This section consists of six items, accounts of Benjamin Boughton (of Menokin, Richmond County, Virginia) and Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (of Washington, D.C.).

Section 25, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), and Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), List and Report Card, 1786–1815 and 1853

This section consists of two items, a list, 1786–1815, of horses owned by John Tayloe (1771–1828) and William Henry Tayloe (of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia); and report card, 1853, of Henry Augustine Tayloe while a student at Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Virginia.

N.B. Related materials include a variety of books and manuscripts concerning the Tayloe family.

The following books are featured: *The Tayloes of Virginia and Allied Families*, by W. Randolph Tayloe (Berryville, Virginia: 1965) and “An Index to *The Tayloes of Virginia and Allied Families*, by W. Randolph Tayloe,” compiled by E. Lee Shepard (Richmond, Virginia: 1975).

Manuscripts relating to the Tayloes include collections at the Virginia Historical Society, the Virginia State Library, and the University of Virginia. The present edition is composed of five related collections from the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society, of which this is the second. An additional collection Mss1T2118c, Tayloe Family Papers, 1790–1870, is open to researchers on site at the Virginia Historical Society Library. The Virginia State Library holds significant additional collections. The University of Virginia library holds two collections of Tayloe Family Papers included in part in UPA’s *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series E, Part 1*. Another related collection is the Carter Papers among the holdings of the Earl Gregg Swem Library, the College of William and Mary, included in UPA’s *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series L, Part 1*.

Reel 2

Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 10 frames.

Section 1, Loyde [Lyde], Stephen (d. 1711), Account Book and Letterbook, 1708–1778

0011 Item 1, Account Book and Letterbook, 1708–1778. 164 frames.

Section 2, Loyde [Lyde], Stephen (d. 1711), Accounts, 1710

0175 Items 2–4, Accounts, 1710. 4 frames.

Section 3, Tayloe, John (1721–1779), Account Book, 1749–1768

0179 Item 5, Account Book, 1749–1768. 36 frames.

Section 4, Tayloe, John (1721–1779) and Tayloe, Rebecca (Plater) (ca. 1731–1787), Account Book, 1776–1786

0215 Item 6, Account Book, 1776–1786. 183 frames.

Section 5, Tayloe, John (1721–1779), Accounts, 1775–1778

0398 Items 7–14, Accounts, 1775–1778. 4 frames.

Section 6, Tayloe, Rebecca (Plater) (ca. 1731–1787), Accounts, 1780–1782

0402 Items 15–19, Accounts, 1780–1782. 8 frames.

Section 7, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1791–1792

0410 Item 20, Account Book, 1791–1792. 145 frames.

Section 8, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1793–1800

0555 Item 21, Account Book, 1793–1800. 282 frames.

Section 9, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1796–1797

0837 Item 22, Account Book, 1796–1797. 36 frames.

Reel 3

Mss1T2118 b, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 10, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1798–1800

0001 Item 23, Account Book, 1798–1800. 183 frames.

Section 11, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1807

0184 Item 24, Account Book, 1807. 38 frames.

Section 12, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1808–1809

0222 Item 25, Account Book, 1808–1809. 160 frames.

Section 13, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1808–1811

0382 Item 26, Account Book, 1808–1811. 257 frames.

Section 14, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Account Book, 1812–1813

0639 Item 27, Account Book, 1812–1813. 19 frames.

Section 15, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Accounts, 1791–1811

0658 Items 28–53, Accounts, 1791–1811. 16 frames.

Section 16, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1818–1844

0674 Item, 54, Account Book, 1819–1844. 220 frames.

0894 **Section 17, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1828–1857**
Item 55, Account Book, 1828–1857. 63 frames.

Reel 4

Mss1T2118 b, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

0001 **Section 18, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1830–1861**
Item 56, Account Book, 1830–1861. 164 frames.

0165 **Section 19, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842), Account Book, 1833–1845**
Item 57, Account Book, 1833–1845. 62 frames.

0227 **Section 20, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1835–1860**
Item 58, Account Book, 1835–1860. 171 frames.

0398 **Section 21, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1855–1857**
Item 59, Account Book, 1855–1857. 54 frames.

0452 **Section 22, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Accounts, 1828–1857**
Items 60–118, Accounts, 1828–1857. 59 frames.

0511 **Section 23, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1831–1836**
Items 119–120, Correspondence, 1831–1836. 6 frames.

0517 **Section 24, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842), and Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle
(1796–1868), Accounts, 1827–1856**
Items 121–126, Accounts, 1827–1856. 11 frames.

0528 **Section 25, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), and
Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), List and Report Card, 1786–1815 and 1853**
Items 127–128, List and Report Card, 1786–1815 and 1853. 8 frames.

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers, 1650–1970, King George, Prince William, and Richmond Counties, Virginia; also Alabama, Maryland, and the District of Columbia

Description of the Collection

This collection comprises 27,925 items.

Papers of the Tayloe family, 1650–1970, include voluminous records from Richmond County, King George County, and Prince William County, Virginia, in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Over five generations of Tayloes are reflected in papers and account books revealing relations among family, neighborhood, and peer groups. Details reveal the work of slaves and many aspects of slave life at Mt. Airy Plantation and other estates. Adjuncts to the plantation operations included iron forges, blacksmith and shoe shops, sailing vessels, and other specialized operations using slave labor.

Family members owned and operated plantations in Maryland and Alabama. Maryland estates were in Montgomery and St. Mary's counties. Alabama plantations in

Hale and Marengo counties were worked by slaves brought from Virginia. Activities at these estates and the work of African-Americans can be charted in the ante-bellum, Civil War, and postwar eras. Records of Alabama operations are particularly noteworthy.

Members of the family resided in the District of Columbia almost continually from the time of its founding; there they built the noted Octagon House. Correspondence refers to social, political, and business affairs in the city. Notable correspondents include the Willard brothers, who bought the famous hotel that later bore their name from the Tayloes.

A highlight of this part is correspondence among family members in Alabama, the District of Columbia, Maryland, and Virginia concerning daily events on plantations, business matters, social life, slave life, and the transportation of slaves and freedmen among their widespread holdings. Detailed slave lists often denote the age, family relation, and occupation of individuals among the hundreds of skilled slaves, house servants, and field workers who occupied the plantations, residences and iron works owned by family members. Overseers' letters regularly report crop and labor issues. This documentation continues well past slavery and into the Reconstruction era.

The collection is divided into sections covering the following: Sections 1–5, Virginia Land Records; Sections 6–18, John Tayloe (1721–1779) and Elizabeth (Gwynn) Lyde Tayloe; Sections 19–28, John Tayloe (1721–1779); Sections 29–64, John Tayloe (1771–1828); Sections 65–69, William Holburne (ca. 1748–1810); Sections 70–80, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868); Sections 81–237, William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871); Section 238, Henrietta (Ogle) Tayloe (1800–1844); Section 239, Catherine Carter (Tayloe) Baker (b. 1801); Sections 240–242, Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key (b. 1790); Sections 243–245, Edward Thornton Tayloe (1803–1876); Sections 246–248, George Plater Tayloe (ca. 1804–1897); Sections 249–254, Henry Augustine Tayloe (1808–1903); Sections 255–256, Charles Tayloe (1810–1847); Sections 257–258, Virginia Tayloe (1811–1882); Section 259, John Tayloe (b. 1818); Sections 260–262, Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) Snyder (1831–1906); Section 263, John Marshall Snyder (1828–1863); Section 264, Emma (Tayloe) Munford (b. 1834); Section 265, Edward Thornton Tayloe (1829–1881); Sections 266–267, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1825–1844); Section 268, Bladen Tasker Tayloe (1836–1862); Sections 269–296, Henry Augustine Tayloe (1836–1908); Sections 297–298, Courtenay Norton (Chinn) Tayloe (1840–1908); Section 299, Thomas Tayloe Munford; and Sections 300–319, various persons.

Biographical Note

John Tayloe (1687–1747) married Elizabeth (Gwynn) Lyde (1692–1745), the widow of Stephen Loyde [Lyde] (d. 1711).

John Tayloe (1721–1779) married Rebecca Plater (ca. 1731–1787).

John Tayloe (1771–1828) married Anne Ogle (1772–1855).

John Tayloe (1793–1824) married Maria Forrest.

Henrietta Tayloe (1794–1832) married Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key (b. 1790).

Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868) married Julia Dickinson (d. 1846) of Troy, New York, who was the mother of all his children. After her death he married Phoebe Warren, also of Troy, New York. A graduate of Harvard University, B. Ogle Tayloe served in the diplomatic corps in England for two years before settling in the District of Columbia. He was an enthusiastic horsebreeder and turfman whose articles appeared in *Turf, Field and Farm* and other journals under the signatures of Observer, Senex, and Viator.

William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871) married Henrietta Ogle (1800–1844). Children who lived to adulthood included Louise R. (Tayloe) Jennifer (1828–1851); Sophia C. Tayloe (b. 1831); Emma Tayloe (b. 1834); and Henry A. Tayloe (1836–1908). From his base at Mount Airy, William Henry Tayloe managed an extensive array of plantations in Virginia and Alabama.

Catherine Tayloe (b. 1801) married James Baker.

William Holburne (ca. 1748–1810) was an agent for John Tayloe III (1771–1828). John Tayloe served as an administrator of the estate of William Holburne.

Benjamin Boughton (ca. 1777–1842) was an agent for John Tayloe III, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, and William Henry Tayloe. William Henry Tayloe served as administrator of the estate of Benjamin Boughton.

Section 1, Land Records, 1650–1723, of (old) Rappahannock (now Essex) County, Virginia

This section consists of twenty-four items, land records of (old) Rappahannock County (now Essex County), Virginia. Items include patents (copies), 1650–1705, issued to Richard Exom, Andrew Gilson (with verdict and deed to John Weir), Thomas Godwin and Edward Gouldman by the Virginia land office; survey, 1666, of Robert Tomlin's land made by John Catlett; deed, verdict, and bond, 1701–1702, of Margaret (Jones) Blagg (bears seals) to David Gwyn; plat, 1705, made by Charles Smith, and affidavits, 1706, of Morris Hamlett and Charles Smith, concerning the lawsuit of *Elizabeth (Gwyn) Lyde Tayloe, Sarah Gwyn, and Katherine (Griffin) Fauntleroy Gwyn v. William Tomlin* in the General Court of Virginia; complaint and plea, 1711–1713, in the lawsuit of *Rebecca (Fox) Tomlin v. Richard Brutnall* in Essex County, Virginia, court; and a plat, 1722, made by Thomas Waring, and a plea and verdict, 1723, in the lawsuit of *Joseph Smith v. Edward Rouzee* in Essex County, Virginia, court.

Section 2, Land Records, 1651–1775, of Stafford County, Virginia

This section consists of fifty-three items, land records of Stafford County, Virginia. Items include patents, 1651–1692, issued to Philip Buckner, Francis Dade, Palmer Hinton (with verdict), and Stephen Norman (with plat and memorandum of Anthony Thorntop) by the Virginia land office; patents, 1694–1717, issued to Mrs. Elizabeth Bernard, Thomas Gregg, Thomas Harrison, John Harvey, John Simpson, John Story, Anthony Thornton, and Thomas Walter by the Northern Neck proprietary of Virginia, and a warrant, 1723, issued to Abraham Baxter and Mrs. Frances Baxter (signed by

Robert Carter); deeds, 1686–1761, for land owned by John Balthrop, Hugh Bawden, Peyton Buckner (bears seal), Philip Buckner, John Colclough, James Collins, Cadwallader Jones Dade, Francis Dade (bears seal and includes bond with John Harvey), Stephen Gray, Spence Grayson, John Harvey, Mrs. Ann Linton (bears seal), Ann Linton, Frances Linton, John Linton, Charles Massey (includes notes on *Charles Massey v. [first name unknown] Johnston*), Mrs. Martha Massey, Mary (Williams) Robertson, Anthony Thornton, Francis Thornton (witnessed by Peter Thornton and Henry Fitzhugh), Mrs. Jane Harvey Thornton, Mrs. Winnifred Thornton, and Vincent Young; survey of John Stith; plat of William Linton; affidavits of Robert Legg, Townshend Dade, Robert Washington, George Brent (concerning the lawsuit of *Vincent Young v. Jonal Revel* in the General Court of Virginia); deed of Samuel Hayward to Richard Foot; deed of Samuel Young and William Young to Richard Foot; affidavits to Francis Dade, Alexander Doniphan, Thomas Gregg, and John Hooe; orders, 1692, of the General Court of Virginia concerning William Buckner, John Harvey and James Westcomb; and bonds, 1724–1795, of John Colclough, John Battaile Fitzhugh, Ann Gray, Anthony Thornton, and William Thornton.

Section 3, Land Records, 1653–1845, of Northumberland (now Prince William) County, Virginia

This section consists of thirty items, lands records of Northumberland County (now Prince William County), Virginia. Items include patents and grants, 1653–1815, issued to Christopher Boyce, Edward Streater (also, deeds for land owned by John Lear, Martin Scarlett, Mrs. Ann Green Scarlett, and Thomas Owsley), Abraham Farrow, William Farrow, Ann Hancock, Catherine S. Hancock, and Margaret Hancock (signed by James Patton Preston and bears seal of Virginia; annexed: receipt of John Davenport, and a survey, 1818, of the land made by Philip Warden); report, 1695, of Edwin Conway concerning the lawsuit of *William Buckner v. John Harvey* in the General Court of Virginia (bears plat made by Edwin Conway); deeds, 1733–1845, for land owned by Richard Atkinson, Richard Blackburn, Basil Brawner, Mrs. Margaret Chapman, Taylor Chapman, Jabez Downman, William Fairfax, Mrs. Francis B. Gibson, John Gibson, John Gosling (with bond to Richard Blackburn), Charles Green, Mrs. Ann Harrison, Burr Harrison, John Jeremiah Heiss, Nimrod Hott (naturalization certificate), Henry Lee (bears seal), Mrs. Anne MacDonald (bears seal and deed of release), John MacDonald (bears seal with bond and survey), Frederick H. Muschett, and James M. A. Muschett; surveys, 1765–1784, of land owned by John Hancock (made by Bertrand Ewell), Burr Harrison [guardian of William Linton] (made by Cornelius Kincheloe), and William Downman (made by John Kincheloe); and a description of land claimed by Mrs. [first name unknown] Gallagher.

Section 4, Land Records, 1689–1807, of New Kent County, King and Queen County, and King George County, Virginia

This section consists of three items, land records of New Kent, King and Queen, and King George counties, Virginia. Items include a deed, 1689, of Hugh Bawden to Vincent Young for land in New Kent County, Virginia; deed, 1764, of John Clark to Henry Boughton for land in King and Queen County, Virginia; and a plat, 1807, of John Hooe Washington's land in King George County, Virginia (made by [first name unknown] Baker).

Section 5, Land Records, 1791–1848, of Richmond County, Virginia

This section consists of eight items, land records of Richmond County, Virginia. Items include lease (copy), 1791, of Moore Fauntleroy (of Crondall, Richmond County, Virginia) to Thomas Brockenbrough; deed, 1804, of Griffin G. Garner and Mrs. Catherine S. Garner to Attwell & White of Richmond Court House, Virginia (with survey, 1803, made by Benjamin M. Garland of land owned by Griffin G. Garner and George Pursell); deed, 1806, of Henry Crewdson and Sophia Carter (Garland) Crewdson to Louis Boissard; deed, 1816, of Vincent Shackleford and Lucy Roane (Brockenbrough) Shackleford to John Power; deed, 1840, of Mrs. Ann Tiffey, John B. Tiffey and Catsby Collinsworth to Richard Scates; and a deed, 1848, of Richard A. Claybrook and Richard Lee Turbeville Beale to John Graham.

Section 6, Tayloe, John (1687–1747), Letters, 1723–1737

This section consists of two items, letters written to John Tayloe ([1687–1747] of Richmond County, Virginia) by Edmund Jenings ([1659–1727] concerning acts of the Virginia General Assembly and [first name unknown] Bassett) and Thomas Waring ([d. 1754] concerning land in Essex County, Virginia).

Section 7, Tayloe, John (1687–1747), State of the Case inter [John] Tayloe [I] & the Lydes of Bristol [England; 1706–1723]

This section consists of two items, a state of the case between John Tayloe I and the Lydes of Bristol, England, and a contemporary copy. The case concerns John Tayloe's claim on the estate of Stephen Lyde through Elizabeth (Gwyn) Lyde Tayloe.

Section 8, Gwyn, Catherine (Griffin) and David, 1705–1706

This section consists of six items, documenting Catherine (Griffin) Gwyn, David Gwyn, and their daughters. Items include a report, 1705, of a commission impaneled to determine the dispute between *Catherine (Griffin) Gwyn (for Elizabeth (Gwyn) Lyde Tayloe and Sarah (Gwyn) Smith) v. Rebecca (Fox) Tomlin* by the General Court of Virginia; order, 1706, of the General Court of Virginia, for Catherine (Griffin) Gwyn to pay William Tomlin for escheat of land in Essex County, Virginia; and accounts, 1700–1706, of David Gwyn and Catherine (Griffin) Gwyn.

Section 9, Barrow, Edward (d. 1721), 1715

This section consists of two items, a survey and a contemporary copy, 1715 Sept[embe]r 30, of land in Essex County, Virginia, owned by John Tayloe I and Joseph Smith. Both items bear plats of the land.

Section 10, Deeds, 1722–1724, Stafford County, Virginia

This section consists of three items, deeds for land in Stafford County, Virginia, owned by Edmund Jenings, Francis Lightfoot, Edward Rouzee, and John Tayloe I (witnessed by Harry Beverley, Joseph George, Samuel Godwin, William Gordon, John Holloway, Thomas Lee, John Nance, and Sir John Randolph; and bears seals of Edmund Jenings, Francis Lightfoot, and Edward Rouzee).

Section 11, Northern Neck Proprietary of Virginia, Receipt, 1723 May 24

This section consists of one item, a receipt issued to John Tayloe I, for quitrent on land in Stafford County, Virginia, patented by Henry Corbin. The receipt is signed by Robert Carter.

Section 12, Gosling, Mrs. Mary, Power of Attorney, 1733

This section consists of one item, a power of attorney of Mrs. Mary Gosling, 1733 April 13, to Catesby Cocke concerning her right of dower in land in Prince William County, Virginia, sold to John Tayloe I, by John Gosling. The document is witnessed by William Brockenbrough and Thomas Osborne, and bears seal of Mrs. Mary Gosling.

Section 13, Farrow, Abraham (d. 1743), Lease, 1734

This section consists of one item, a lease, 1734 April 22, of Abraham Farrow and William Farrow to John Tayloe I, for land in Prince William County, Virginia. The lease is witnessed by John Champe, John Diskin, Burr Harrison, and Thomas Osborne and bears seals of Abraham Farrow and William Farrow.

Section 14, Bonds, 1735–1739, of John Tayloe I

This section consists of three items, bonds of John Tayloe ([1687–1747] of Richmond County, Virginia). Items include bonds with Thomas Waring (witnessed by Thomas Edmondson and Griffith Smith, and bears seal of Thomas Waring) and John Smith (witnessed by Joseph Ball, Thomas Edmondson, Daniel Griffin, Henry Miskell, Willoughby Newton, Edward Smith, John Tayloe II, and James Wheatley; and bear seals of John Smith and John Tayloe I; also, bear discharge of bond, 1740, by John Smith [witnessed by Daniel Griffin, Betty Smith, and John Tayloe II]).

Section 15, Deeds, 1737–1739, for Land in Essex County, Virginia

This section consists of four items, deeds for land in Essex County, Virginia. Items include deeds for land owned by Andrew Bagge, Thomas Edmondson, John Smith and John Tayloe I (witnessed by Joseph Ball, George Day, Cavan Dulany, Thomas

Edmondson, Nicholas Edwards, Daniel Griffin, Henry Miskell, Willoughby Newton, Isaac Scandrett, Edward Smith, John Smith, John Tayloe II, William Waters, James Wheatley, and Daniel Williams; bear seals of Andrew Bagge, Thomas Edmondson and John Smith, and revenue stamps).

Section 16, Edmondson, Thomas (d. 1751), Agreement, 1739

This section consists of one item, an agreement of Thomas Edmondson (d. 1751), 1739 July 28, with John Tayloe I, concerning land and cattle in Essex County, Virginia. The agreement is signed by John Tayloe I and witnessed by John Tayloe II. Verso: receipt of Thomas Edmondson (witnessed by Edward Smith, John Smith and John Tayloe II).

Section 17, Deeds, 1725–1738

This section consists of four items, deeds of various persons as churchwardens in Richmond County, Virginia. Items include a deed, 1725, of Thomas Taylor to John Tarpley and John Tayloe I (churchwardens of North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia) for land in Richmond County, Virginia (witnessed by John Champe, Samuel Godwin, and Richard Worsdell, and bears seal of Thomas Taylor); and deeds (copies), 1738, of John Faver and Thomas Wright to Thomas Wright Belfield and Robert Tomlin (churchwardens of Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia) for land in Richmond County, Virginia (witnessed by Raleigh Chinn, Richard Corbin, John Ford, Daniel Griffin, C. Grymes, Henry Lee, Henry Miskell, Edward Smith, John Sydenham, John Tayloe I, and John Tayloe II).

Section 18, Tayloe, John (1687–1747), Will, 1747 November 2

This section consists of one item, the will of John Tayloe I, probated 2 November 1747 in Richmond County, Virginia. This item is a copy made by Isaac S. Jeffries in 1848. It is witnessed by Andrew Anderson, William Kay, John McDonald, and Nicholas McGinnis and bears codicil (witnessed by Gilbert Hamilton, David Ker, and William Pierce).

Section 19, Tayloe, John (1721–1779), Letter, 1773

This section consists of one item, a letter, 14 December 1773, from John Tayloe II (1721–1779), Mount Airy [Richmond County, Virginia] to Geo[rge] W[illia]m Fairfax. The letter is a typescript copy and concerns John Tayloe III and the horse Yorick.

Section 20, Deeds, 1760–1768 and 1755

This section consists of eight items, deeds, 1760–1768, for land in Prince William County, Virginia, owned by John Tayloe II (of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia), John Carlyle, Mrs. Ann Downman, Jabez Downman, George William Fairfax, George Lee, Mrs. Elizabeth Linton, John Linton, Hector Ross, and Presley Thornton (witnessed by Thomas Blackburn, William Ellzey, William Grayson, John Hancock, Alexander

Henderson, George Johnston, Joseph Lande, Thomas Lawson, John Leatherwood, Francis Lightfoot Lee, William Lee, Travers Nash, James Nisbett, Hector Ross, and H. West; bear seals of John Carlyle, Mrs. Ann Downman, Jabez Downman, George William Fairfax, George Lee, Mrs. Elizabeth Linton, and John Linton; and orders of the General Court of Virginia to Thomas Lawson, Henry Lee, and James Nisbett to examine Mrs. Ann Downman and Mrs. Elizabeth Linton); and a deed of release, 1755, of Richard Kenner and Mrs. Hannah Kenner to John Tayloe II (witnessed by William Ellzey, Thomas Lawson, and Alexander Scott).

Section 21, Bonds, 1755–1768, of John Tayloe II

This section consists of two items, bonds, 1755–1768, of John Tayloe II ([1721–1779] of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia) with Bertrand Ewell, Richard Kenner, and John Linton (of Prince William County, Virginia; witnessed by William Ballendine, John Dagg, Solomon Ewell, William Grayson, Francis Lightfoot Lee, and Travers Nash, and bear seals of Bertrand Ewell, Richard Kennon, and John Linton).

Section 22, Lists, ca. 1767–1783, of Land belonging to John Tayloe II

This section consists of two items, lists, ca. 1767–1783, of land belonging to John Tayloe II (1721–1779). Items include a list, ca. 1767, of land belonging to John Tayloe II in the Northern Neck Proprietary of Virginia; and a list, 3 January 1783, of title papers of sundry lands belonging to the estate of John Tayloe II.

Section 23, Unidentified Architect, Drawing, ca. 1770

This section consists of one item, an architectural drawing, ca. 1770, of Menokin, Richmond County, Virginia, by an unidentified architect. Verso: bears endorsement of Francis Lightfoot Lee.

Section 24, Scott, James, Affidavit, 1772

This section consists of one item, an affidavit, 1772 Jan[ua]ry 27, of James Scott, concerning John Hancock's intentions to petition the Virginia General Assembly to dock the entail on Deep Hole, Prince William County, Virginia. Scott was rector of Dettingen Parish, Prince William County, Virginia.

Section 25, Tayloe, John (1721–1779), Deed, 1778

This section consists of one item, a deed, 1778 August 20, from John Tayloe II to Vincent Garland for twenty-nine acres and thirty poles in Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 26, Tayloe, John (1721–1779), Will, 1779

This section consists of one item, the will, 1779 July 5, of John Tayloe II, probated in Richmond County, Virginia. This item is a copy made by George Saunders.

Section 27, Beverley, Jane (Tayloe) (1774–1816), Complaint, ca. 1795

This section consists of one item, a complaint ca. 1795 of Jane (Tayloe) Beverley (1774–1816), Robert Beverley, Catherine (Tayloe) Carter, and Landon Carter, to the Virginia High Court of Chancery. The complaint was presented by John Warden and concerns the estate of John Tayloe II. This item is a copy made by Peter Tinsley.

Section 28, Tayloe, John (1721–1779), Estate Accounts, 1823–1826

This section consists of two items, accounts, 1823–1826, concerning the estate of John Tayloe II (1721–1779). The accounts were kept in Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 29, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Letterbook, 1801

This section consists of one item, a letterbook, 1801 May 26–July 18, of John Tayloe III. This item was indexed by the staff of the Virginia Historical Society in 1970. It was kept, in part, by William Holburne (at Mount Airy, Richmond County, and Alexandria, Virginia). Letters concern horses, the Tappahannock Jockey Club, the construction of the Octagon House, Washington, D.C., as well as other plantation, personal, and business matters.

Correspondents include John Adams, William F. Ast, [first name unknown] Bagster, Ephriam Beazley (at Gwinfield, Essex County, Virginia), Thomas Betts, J. Beverley, Robert Beverley (of Blandfield, Essex County, Virginia), Samuel P. Bradick, Vincent Bramham, John Butler, William Campbell, [first name unknown] Chowning, Dennison Darling, Benjamin Day, John Dixon, William H. Dorsey, John Dutton, William Fitzhugh (of Chatham, Stafford County, Virginia), William Gordon, William Herndon, Henry Heth (of Black Heath, Chesterfield County, Virginia), [first name unknown] Hewlett, [first name unknown] Hipkins, John Hoopes (of Bowling Green, Caroline County, Virginia), [first name unknown] Kennedy, John Tayloe Lomax, William Loving, Adam Lynn, William Murdock, Lawrence Muse, John Nowlan, Hugh Quinton, David Meade Randolph, T. Reeves, Archibald Ritchie, John Rose, Miles Selden, Francis Smith, [first name unknown] Stark, John Stith (of Windsor, King George County, Virginia), Robert Walker, C. P. Wayne, J. Weatherby, Charles Wirgman, Ralph Wormeley (of Rosegill, Middlesex County, Virginia), and George Young, and Clapham & Brice of Baltimore, Maryland, Lamb & Younger of London, England, and Robert Patton & County, of Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Section 30, Correspondence, 1793–1826, of John Tayloe III

This section consists of eighty-seven items, correspondence, 1793–1826, of John Tayloe III (1771–1828) (of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and Washington, D.C.). Items document overseers, slaves and slavery, plantation management, horses, family life, social matters, and business and financial matters. Correspondence is with John Arnold (of Mill Bank, King George County, Virginia), Hay Battaile (of Hayfield, Caroline County, Virginia), Nicholas Biddle, Benjamin Boughton (of Moss Neck, Caroline County and Neabsco, Prince William County, Virginia), Doctor Elias Edmonds

Buckner, Alexander Campbell (of Marmion, King George County, Virginia), Gerard N. Causin, John Chew, Joseph Chinn, John Clare, B. Cottringer, James Davidson, William H. Dorsey, David English, Henry Fairfax, Julius Forrest, William Gordon (bears letter of D. Attwell to William Gordon), Gideon Granger, William Greenlaw, James Houston, William Roane Jeffries, George Johnson, Doctor Walter Jones, P. O. Kelly (concerning horses), Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key, Francis Lightfoot Lee, W. Lewis (of Goldberry, Essex County, Virginia), James A. Magruder, Richard Brooke Maury, George Murren, John Oliver, Robert Oliver, Thomas Taylor Page, Mrs. Sophia Philips, Richard Slade, Richard O. Smith, William Fenton Taliaferro, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (of Windsor, King George County, Virginia), Edward Thornton Tayloe, Henrietta (Ogle) Tayloe, William Henry Tayloe, Toppan Webster, and Basil Williamson, and A. C. Cazenove & Co. of Alexandria, Virginia, Gilliat & Kirby of Richmond, Virginia, and the Commissioners of Washington, D.C.

Section 31, Deeds, 1797–1827, Washington, D.C.

This section consists of eighteen items, deeds, 1797–1827, for land in Washington, D.C, deeds of trust, 1820–1824, and a deed of release, 1820 of John Tayloe III. Deeds are with Maria (Forrest) Tayloe Bohrer, Thomas Buchanan, George Crosdale, Thomas Ellicott, Charles Glover, George Grundy, James McCormick, Jonathan Meredith, James S. Morsell (trustee of The Tontine Company, Washington, D.C.), David Ott, Gustavus Scott, and John Strother; deeds of trust, 1820–1824, of John Tayloe III with David Murray Forrest, Fleet Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth W. Strother, and John Strother; and a deed of release, 1820, of Richard O. Smith to John Tayloe III.

Section 32, Affidavit, 1807, Washington, D.C.

This section consists of one item, an affidavit, 1807 March 23, of Josias Wilson King concerning land in Washington, D.C., belonging to John Tayloe III. The affidavit is signed.

Section 33, Deeds, 1798–1824, Prince William County, Virginia

This section consists of four items, deeds, 1798–1824, of John Tayloe III. Items include a deed, 1798 of Presley Thornton and Susan (Stith) Thornton, to John Tayloe III for land in Prince William County, Virginia, and Anne Arundel County and Baltimore County, Maryland; acknowledgment of the deed by Susan (Stith) Thornton; and deeds, 1805–1824, of John Tayloe III with Mrs. Mary Cleary, Michael Cleary, and William Duvall for land in Prince William County, Virginia.

Section 34, Lists, ca. 1820, Prince William County, Virginia

This section consists of three items, lists, compiled ca.1820, of land in Prince William County, Virginia, bought and sold by John Tayloe I, John Tayloe II, and John Tayloe III; and a list of title papers at Neabsco, Prince William County, Virginia, filed in the lawsuit

of *John Tayloe III v. Courtney H. Caukins* in the court of Prince William County, Virginia, compiled by Thomas Nelson.

Section 35, Deeds, 1801–1825, Richmond County, Virginia

This section consists of seven items, deeds, 1801–1825, for land in Richmond County, Virginia owned by Dr. John Brockenbrough (concerning Golden Point, later Doctor's Hall), Sarah (Roane) Brockenbrough; Anne (Ogle) Tayloe, John Tayloe III, William Henry Tayloe (concerning Mount Airy and Old House), and Edwin Waller; deed of trust, 1824, for Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, Negro slaves, livestock, and furniture, from John Tayloe III to John Tayloe IV, with Benjamin Boughton as trustee (witnessed by Philip Alexander Bramham, Elias Edmonds Buckner, Landon Carter, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, and William Henry Tayloe); release of dower, 1809, of Sarah (Roane) Brockenbrough to John Tayloe III; and an award (copy) 1807, of John Campbell and Richard Elliott Parker (arbitrators in a dispute over the boundary of Ben Hines Point, Richmond County, Virginia) to John Tayloe III from Austin Brockenbrough (with survey made by Benjamin N. Garland).

Section 36, Deeds, 1810, Botetourt County, Virginia

This section consists of three items, a deed, 1810, of James Breckinridge and Ann (Selden) Breckinridge to John Tayloe III for 580 acres in Botetourt County, Virginia.; acknowledgment of deed, 1810, by Ann (Selden) Breckinridge taken by Mathew Harvey and John Moore; and a deed, 1810, of Carter Beverley and Jane (Wormeley) Beverley to John Tayloe III for land in Botetourt County, Virginia.

Section 37, Bonds, 1813–1828

This section consists of twenty-three items, bonds, 1813–1828, of John Tayloe III (of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and Washington, D.C.) with James Bradshaw Beverley, Robert Beverley, Benjamin Boughton, Robert Carter Burwell, Maria (Beverley) Clarke, Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key, Richard Potts, John Roberts, William W. Smith, and Benjamin Ogle Tayloe.

Section 38, Protests, 1827

This section consists of two items, protests, 1827, of John Tayloe III (of Washington, D.C.) made before Alexander Kerr (notary public) against Basil Williamson and Robert H. Williamson for unpaid bonds (bear seals of Alexander Kerr).

Section 39, Slave Papers, 1815–1827

This section consists of three items, slaves papers, 1815–1827. Items include deeds of trust, 1815–1824, for Negro slaves owned by Julius Forrest, John Tayloe Lomax, Henrietta Hill (Tayloe) Key, Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key, and John Tayloe III (witnessed by Landon Carter, Robert Wormeley Carter, and John Tayloe IV); and a

deed, 1827, of John Stith to John Tayloe III for a Negro slave (witnessed by George Plater Tayloe).

Section 40, Plats, 1819, Washington, D.C.

This section consists of two items, plats, 1819, of subdivisions laid out in Washington, D.C. by John Tayloe III (witnessed by Joseph Elgar [surveyor] and Samuel Lane and bear seal of Joseph Elgar).

Section 41, Deed of Trust, 1825, St. Mary's County, Maryland

This section consists of one item, a deed of trust, 1825 July 26, from Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key (b. 1790) to John Tayloe III for land and Negro slaves in St. Mary's County, Maryland. The deed is signed by Key and witnessed by Thomas Spalding and Enoch Joseph Willard.

Section 42, Agreements, 1806–1826

This section consists of twenty-one items, agreements, 1806–1826, of John Tayloe III (of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and Washington, D.C.) with John Arnold, Richard Batten, Benjamin Boughton (concerning Menokin, Richmond County, Virginia), John Bramill, Elias Edmonds Buckner, Chapman Clark, Michael Cleary, Arrington Evans, Henry Fairfax, Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key, John Tayloe Lomax, George Magruder, Thomas Nelson, Richard Slade, John Strother, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (concerning Society Hill and Windsor, King George County, Virginia, and Tuscum, Stafford County, Virginia), William Henry Tayloe, Samuel Turner, Edwin Waller, Basil Williamson, and Sampson Windsor (concerning Neabsco, Prince William County, Virginia), and the Bank of the United States.

Section 43, Certificates and Receipts, 1805–1824

This section consists of eleven items, certificates, 1805–1823, for stock issued to John Tayloe III by The Tontine Company, Washington, D.C. (copy), Bank of Washington, Washington, D.C. (bears seal), Potomac Steam Boat Company, Fredericksburg, Virginia, Bank of the United States (bear seals), and New Theatre, Washington, D.C.; certificate, 1824, issued to John Tayloe III as owner of a pew in St. John's (Protestant Episcopal) Church, Washington, D.C. (bears seal); and receipts, 1814, issued to John Oliver, Robert Oliver, John Tayloe III, Lawrence Washington, Charles Wirgman, P. Wirgman, and Rebecca Tayloe (Wormeley) Grymes by the Bank of the Metropolis, Washington, D.C.

Section 44, Receipt, 1816

This section consists of one item, a receipt, 1816 October 16, of John Tayloe III as guardian of Rebecca Tayloe (Wormeley) Grymes concerning her legacy from the estate of Ralph Wormeley (John Chew, administrator). The receipt also bears an account of John Chew's administration of the estate.

Section 45, Account Book, 1789–1828

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1789–1828, of John Tayloe III. The bound volume concerns agricultural production at Gwinfield, Essex County, Virginia; Chatterton, Hopyard, Oaken Brow, and Spring Hill, King George County, Virginia; Deep Hole and Neabsco, Prince William County, Virginia; Crondall, Doctor's Hall, Forkland, Marske, Menokin, and Old House, Richmond County, Virginia; and Nanjemoy, Charles County, Maryland.

Section 46, Account Book, 1827–1828 and 1855–1856

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1827–1828, of John Tayloe III, kept in Washington, D.C. The volume also includes accounts, 1855–1856, of William Henry Tayloe.

Section 47, Account, 1799–1833, Dorsey, William H.

This section consists of one item, an account, 1799–1833, of William H. Dorsey with John Tayloe III. It bears an endorsement of William Gordon and receipt of William H. Dorsey and concerns construction of the Octagon House, Washington, D.C.

Section 48, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Accounts, 1787–1828

This section consists of 178 items, accounts, 1787–1828 of John Tayloe III, kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and Washington, D.C. Accounts concern, in part, the construction of the Octagon House, Washington, D.C, with some accounts endorsed by James Hoban.

Section 49, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Inventory Book, 1808–1827

This section consists of one item, an inventory book, 1808–1827, of John Tayloe III. Entries concern Negro slaves and farm machinery and tools at Gwinfield, Essex County; Deogge, Hopyard, and Oaken Brow, King George County, Virginia; Deep Hole, Neabsco, and Wellington, Prince William County, Virginia; and Doctor's Hall, Forkland, Marske, Menokin, Mount Airy, and Old House, Richmond County, Virginia; and Nanjemoy, Charles County, Maryland.

Section 50, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Will

This section consists of five items, a will (copy made by Benjamin Ogle Tayloe), 1828, of John Tayloe III (of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and Washington, D.C.) probated in Washington, D.C.; extracts from the will made by William S. Brown and William Henry Tayloe; and notes concerning the wills of John Tayloe III and John Tayloe IV, made by John Tayloe Lomax.

Section 51, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Estate Accounts, 1828–1884

This section consists of three items, estate accounts, 1828–1884, kept by Benjamin Ogle Tayloe and William Henry Tayloe as executors of the estate of John Tayloe III.

Section 52, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Estate Papers, 1833–1856

This section consists of three items documenting the estate of John Tayloe III. Items include a bill of complaint, [1845?], of *Robert Wormeley Carter, Anne Ogle (Tayloe) Lewis, Henry Howell Lewis, and Virginia Tayloe v. Benjamin Ogle Tayloe and William Henry Tayloe* (executors of the estate of John Tayloe III) in the circuit court of Richmond County, Virginia; documents (copies), 1833, concerning the lawsuit of the *Executors of John Tayloe III v. the Administrator of Landon Carter* in the circuit court of Richmond County, Virginia; and a decree (copy), 1856, of the court of Alexandria, Virginia, concerning the estate of John Tayloe III.

Section 53, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Account Book, 1828–1855

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1828–1855, kept by Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868) as an executor of the estate of John Tayloe III.

Section 54, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1828–1841

This section consists of an account book, 1828–1841, kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, by William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871) as an executor of the estate of John Tayloe III.

Section 55, Estate of John Tayloe III, Agreements, 1828–1870

This section consists of twenty-eight items, agreements, 1828–1870, concerning the estate of John Tayloe III. The agreements were made by George Atkinson, Richard Atkinson, Thomas Blunt, Benjamin Boughton, John Bramill, Basil Brawner, William Cockrell, Stephen Coby, Mathew Flornung, Henry Hall, John Huddleston, Robert H. King, Anne Ogle (Tayloe) Lewis, Henry Howell Lewis, Leonard Love, Robert B. Merchant, William Charles Merchant, Hendley Milstead, Thomas Nelson, Julia Dickerson (Tayloe) Paine, Samuel Austin Patteson, John U. Reeves, Henry A. Schroeder, Alexander Shaw, Augustine Jaquelin Smith (attorney for Virginia Tayloe), John Stith, Anne (Ogle) Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, Charles Tayloe, Edward Thornton Tayloe, George Plater Tayloe, Henry Augustine Tayloe, Mary Elizabeth (Langhorne) Tayloe, Mary (Ogle) Tayloe, Virginia Tayloe, William Henry Tayloe, William Waite, John C. Weedon, John W. Williams, and Bertron Windsor.

Section 56, Estate of John Tayloe III, Deeds, 1833–1846

This section consists of five items, deeds, 1833–1846, of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe and William Henry Tayloe as executors of the estate of John Tayloe III. The deeds are with Richard Atkinson, Mrs. Ruth Ann Atkinson, Basil Brawner, Mrs. Malinda Brawner, and William Waite for land in Prince William County, Virginia, and A. B. Bott and Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bott in Chesterfield County, Virginia.

Section 57, Washington, D.C., Supreme Court, Decree, 1871

This section consists of one item, a decree 27 June 1871 of the Washington, D.C., Supreme Court in the lawsuit of *Anne Ogle (Taylor) Lewis and Henry Howell Lewis v. Edward Thornton Tayloe, Henry Augustine Tayloe, and Thomas Taylor Munford* (executors of the estate of William Henry Tayloe [late executor of the estate of John Tayloe III]). This copy of the decree was made by Return Jonathan Meigs; bears seal.

Section 58, Estate of John Tayloe III, Bonds, 1829–1845

This section consists of seventeen items, bonds, 1829–1845, concerning the estate of John Tayloe III. Bonds include those of Benjamin Babbitt, Robert Beverley, William Bradshaw Beverley, Benjamin Boughton, John Bramill, Carter Braxton, Robert Wormeley Carter, Maria (Beverley) Clarke, John Tayloe Lomax, Achilles Lumpkin, Noah Milstead, James Reeves, John U. Reeves, Wat Reeves (alias Waller Reeves), Winney Reeves, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, Charles Tayloe, Edward Thornton Tayloe, and William Henry Tayloe.

Section 59, Estate of John Tayloe III, 1828

This section consists of two items, 1828, concerning the estate of John Tayloe III. Items include a notice, 1828, of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe and William Henry Tayloe (executors of the estate of John Tayloe III) to person having claims against the estate; and an order, 1828, of the court of King George County, Virginia, to record the will of John Tayloe III.

Section 60, Estate of John Tayloe III, Deeds, 1828–1829

This section consists of three items, deeds, 1828–1829, of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe and William Henry Tayloe (executors of the estate of John Tayloe III) with Benjamin Boughton (for Negro slaves) and Matthias Harnung (for a carriage).

Section 61, Estate of John Tayloe III, Affidavits, 1829–1862

This section consists of six items, affidavits, 1829–1862, concerning the estate of John Tayloe III. Affidavits are those of James Bradshaw Beverley, Benjamin Boughton, Alexander Kerr, Richard O. Smith, and Benjamin Ogle Tayloe.

Section 62, Estate of John Tayloe III, Appraisal, 1828

This section consists of two items concerning the appraisal, 1828, of the estate of John Tayloe III. Items include an order (copy made by J. H. Smith, 1828, of the court of King George County, Virginia) to Henry Fairfax, Thomas Nelson, and Richard Stonnel to appraise the estate of John Tayloe III in Prince William County, Virginia (verso: affidavit, 1828, of Joseph R. Gilbert concerning Thomas Nelson and Richard Stonnel); and an inventory, 1828, of the estate of John Tayloe III in Prince William County, Virginia, taken by Thomas Nelson and Richard Stonnel.

Section 63, Tappahannock Jockey Club, Record Book, 1796–1801

This section consists of one item, a record book, 1796–1801, of the Tappahannock Jockey Club, Tappahannock, Essex County, Virginia, kept by Lawrence Muse. Records include the constitution, minutes of meetings, lists of subscribers, accounts, and results of races.

Section 64, Tappahannock Jockey Club, Accounts, 1797–1800

This section consists of two items, accounts, 1797–1800, of the Tappahannock Jockey Club, Tappahannock, Essex County, Virginia. Accounts concern a trophy contributed by John Tayloe III; and prizes for horse races.

Section 65, Holburne, William (ca. 1748–1810), Will, 1810

This section consists of one item, the will, 1810 November 5, of William Holburne (ca. 1748–1810) probated in Richmond County, Virginia. This copy was made by George Saunders in 1818. The will is witnessed by Newby Barrick, Ephraim Beazley, Richard Beazley, and James E. Jones.

Section 66, Holburne, William (ca. 1748–1810), Estate Inventory, 1810

This section consists of one item, an inventory, 1810 Oct[ober] 19, of the estate of William Holburne (ca. 1748–1810), taken at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, by John Smith and Benjamin Boughton.

Section 67, Murren, George (d. 1824), Account Book, 1810–1812

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1810–1812, kept by George Murren (d. 1824). The account book, which is indexed, concerns the estate of William Holburne administered by George Murren and John Tayloe III.

Section 68, Holburne, William (ca. 1748–1810), Estate Papers, 1809–1832

This section consists of fourteen items concerning the estate of William Holburne (ca. 1748–1810). Items include an account, 1809, of William Holburne with James Smock; deed, 1810, of John Smith to William Holburne for a Negro slave; affidavit, 1811, of Benjamin Boughton concerning estate of William Holburne; accounts, 1810–1832, of the estate of William Holburne (administered by George Murren and John Tayloe III).

Section 69, Holburne, William (ca. 1748–1810), Estate Legal Papers, 1805–1842

This section consists of twelve items, legal papers concerning the estate of William Holburne (ca. 1748–1810), 1805–1842 order, 1829, of the court of Richmond County, Virginia, to John F. B. Jeffries to examine the accounts of the estate of William Holburne; papers (copies), 1805–1807, delivered to John Tayloe III (surviving executor of William Holburne) by Moore Fautleroy Brockenbrough and William Thompson Murren (administrators of George Murren), papers (copies) filed in the Virginia Superior

Court of Chancery, Fredericksburg district, in the lawsuit of *William Holburne Gallagher v. John Tayloe III* (surviving executor of William Holburne), complaint of William Henry Tayloe (executor of John Tayloe III) and answer of Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough (executor of George Murren) in the lawsuit of *Tayloe v. Murren's Administrators* in the Essex County, Virginia, Superior Court of Law and Chancery; orders, 1842, of the Essex County, Virginia, Superior Court of Law and Chancery to the Sheriff of Richmond County, Virginia, to seize the property of the estate of George Murren (held by Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough and William Thompson Murren) to satisfy the claim of William Henry Tayloe; and a report, 1834, of John F. B. Jeffries (commissioner of accounts of Richmond County, Virginia) concerning the estate of William Holburne.

Section 70, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle, Correspondence, 1822–1868

This section consists of 845 items, correspondence, 1822–1868, of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (of Windsor, King George County, Virginia, and Washington, D.C.) concerning the estate of John Tayloe III, horses, and family affairs. Correspondents include James Baker, Thomas Barry (bears letter of John Stuart Skinner), B. Bayliss, Robert Beverley (of Blandfield, Essex County, Virginia), James Black, Maria (Forrest) Tayloe Bohrer, Basil Brawner, John Carroll Brent, Doctor Elias Edmonds Buckner, William Thomas Carroll, Robert Wormeley Carter (of Sabine Hall, Richmond County, Virginia), Spencer Carter, Maria (Beverley) Clarke, William Cleary, F. C. Clopper, Cadwallader R. Colden, Charles Anderson Dana, William Degges, Asbury Dickens, P. R. Fendall, Milton Fitzhugh, Edward H. Fuller, J. Glenn, James Gordon (concerning Brunswick Forge, Botetourt County, Virginia), William Gordon (concerning Cloverdale Furnace, Botetourt County, Virginia), W. C. Gott, William Greenlaw, Alexander Greer, F. R. Hanson, Leven Hawes, Johnson Heller, Samuel Higgins, Richard Hill, William Hindman, James G. House, John House, Levin House, Frederick Hupfeld, E. Ingersoll, G. D. Jacobs, Joseph Jewett, Reverdy Johnson, Samuel Kendrick, Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key, Adolphus T. Kieckoefer, Henry Howell Lewis, John Tayloe Lomax, Zachariah Low, Robert Mills, R. A. Morgan, Emma (Tayloe) Munford, William Musser, James V. Nash, Isaac Newton, R. C. Nichols, J. H. Nickerson (bears seal of the Exchange Hotel, Baltimore, Maryland), G. W. C. Patterson, John H. Phillips, Stephen F. Pool, Richard B. Posey, Sarah B. Posey, James M. Rasin, W. B. Reed, E. Ridgway, George Washington Riggs, Mrs. M. A. Rose, J. H. Ryland, Lewis Sherby, Fleet Smith, J. Bayard H. Smith, John Marshall Snyder, Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) Snyder, William C. Somerville, Thomas Spier, William Stabler, William M. Steuart (bears seals), R. E. Stevens, Richard H. Stewart, Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart, Anne (Ogle) Tayloe, Edward Poinsett Tayloe, Edward Thornton Tayloe (1803–1876), Edward Thornton Tayloe (1829–1881), George Plater Tayloe, Henry Augustine Tayloe (1808–1903), John Tayloe V, Joshua Tayloe, Phebe (Warren) Tayloe (bears postscript to Eugenia Phebe (Tayloe) Warren), Virginia Tayloe, William Henry Tayloe (of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and bears seals), John Edgar Thomson, William Tubman, William Waite (of Neabsco, Prince William County, Virginia), George Bowers Warren, Sarah (Tayloe) Washington,

Washington Waters, J. E. Weems, Armistead Nelson Wellford, Edwin D. Willard, Henry Augustus Willard, Joseph Clapp Willard, Ralph Randolph Wormeley, and Casper Yost, and Ball & Bontz of Alexandria, Virginia, Baring Brothers & Co. of London, England, Stephen Shinn & Son of Alexandria, Virginia, and Willet & Degges of Washington, D.C.

Section 71, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Accounts, 1822–1869

This section consists of fifty-seven items, accounts, 1822–1869, of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868), kept in Washington, D.C.

Section 72, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Accounts, 1835–1865

This section consists of seventy-three items, accounts, 1835–1865, of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868), kept in Washington, D.C, concerning City Hotel and Willard Hotel (property of the estate of John Tayloe III).

Section 73, Hotel Property Records, 1815–1864

This section consists of twenty items, records, 1815–1864, concerning hotel property in Washington, D.C, owned by the estate of John Tayloe III (Benjamin Ogle Tayloe and William Henry Tayloe, executors). Included are leases, deeds, and agreements of Stephen Coby, David Murray Forrest, Azariah Fuller, Aaron Grigsby, James Kearney, Thomas Law, Walter Smith, John Strother, Phebe (Warren) Tayloe, Philamon Towson, Toppan Webster, Edwin D. Willard, Henry Augustus Willard, Joseph Clapp Willard, Basil Williamson, and William Somerville Williamson; lists of furniture at Mansion Hotel, Washington, D.C.; and notes concerning Mansion Hotel, City Hotel, and Willard Hotel, Washington, D.C.

Section 74, Tayloe, Anne (Ogle), Agreements, 1829

This section consists of six items, agreements, 1829, of Anne (Ogle) Tayloe. Agreements are with Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (guardian for Charles Tayloe and attorney for Edward Thornton Tayloe), Henry Augustine Tayloe, and William Henry Tayloe (guardian for Charles Tayloe).

Section 75, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle, Bonds, 1837

This section consists of two items, bonds, 1837, of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (of Washington, D.C.) with Henry Augustine Tayloe.

Section 76, The Tontine Company, Washington, D.C., Undated

This section consists of one item, a list, undated, of lots owned in the city of Washington, D.C., by The Tontine Company. This list is printed and bears annotations of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe.

Section 77, Land Papers, 1822–1831, Charles County, Maryland

This section consists of nine items, papers, 1822–1831, concerning land in Charles County, Maryland. Items include a commission of partition (copy), 1822, issued by the Charles County, Maryland, court, concerning land belonging to the estate of John Booker Meek (i.e., Meek's Adventure and Meek's Park, Charles County, Maryland); affidavits, 1824–1831, of William Dent and Isaih Jones (concerning Sarah (Sutherland) Garner Jones); opinions of F. D. Stone and [first name unknown] Stoddart; and an account of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe.

Section 78, Land Papers, 1747–1824, Charles County, Maryland

This section consists of five items, papers, 1747–1824, concerning land in Charles County, Maryland. Items include a patent, 1747, issued to Francis Meek for Meek's Park and Wheeler's Disappointment, Charles County, Maryland; and deeds, 1824, for Meek's Park, Charles County, Maryland, owned by Alexander Greer, Alexander Matthews, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Meek, Joseph H. Meek, and Benjamin Ogle Tayloe.

Section 79, Horse Papers, 1833–1867

This section consists of seventy-nine items, papers, 1833–1867, concerning horses. Items include pedigrees, stud records, accounts, and notes, 1833–1867, concerning the horses Aurora, Autocrat, Cadurcis, Corsair, Emigrant, Fairy, Monarch, Perditta, Sir Equal, and Tychicus owned by Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, Charles Tayloe, Henry Augustine Tayloe, and William Henry Tayloe; and miscellaneous pedigrees and accounts.

Section 80, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Will, 1868

This section consists of one item, a will (copy), probated 11 July 1868 in Washington, D.C., of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1799–1868). The will is witnessed by John G. Clarke, Adolphus T. Kieckhoefer, and George Washington Riggs. Bears affidavits of John G. Clarke, John A. Dix, John W. Dix, William W. Wurtz Dundos, Samuel Huntington, James R. O'Beirne, and A. Webster, and a bond of Edward Thornton Tayloe, Phebe (Warren) Tayloe, William Henry Tayloe, George Bowers Warren, Sr., and George Bowers Warren, Jr.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871

This section consists of 5,800 items, correspondence, 1818–1871, of William Henry Tayloe (of Windsor, King George County, and Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and Washington, D.C.). Letters concern agricultural operations in Virginia and Alabama, overseers, slaves and slavery, horses, the management of real estate and family affairs. Correspondents include Richard H. Adams, Henry Addison, Lucy B. (Darby) Alderson, William Alexander, Augustus Allen, George H. Allen, R. B. Allen, William Allen, Boswell Alsop, John D. Andrews, Walker Keith Armistead, John H. Arnold, Layton Y. Atkins, R. L. Atkinson, Richard Atkinson, J. R. Atwill, John Lydall

Bacon, John Bagby (of Stevensville, King and Queen County, Virginia), Austin Bailey, Chester Bailey, James F. Bailey, Catherine Carter (Tayloe) Baker (of Barcelona, Spain), James Baker, Fidelia (Downman) Ball (of Water View, Lancaster County, Virginia), Joseph Ball (of Ditchley, Northumberland County, Virginia), Thomas Ball, William W. Bannerman (concerning Autocrat and Tychicus [horses]), Arthur L. Barnes, Thomas Roane Barnes, Richard Barnett, Thomas Barry (concerning horses), Thomas Bowerbank Barton, William Stone Barton, John Bates, B. S. Bayly, Henry Beale, Hiram P. Beale, Aquilla Brooke Beall, Louisa (Ogle) Beall, Richard Beall, Benjamin H. Beckett, John Belfield, John Wright Belfield, Peggy (Shackleford) Belfield, Thomas Meriwether Belfield, James L. Bell, William Bell, Thomas Hart Benton, James A. Berry, Thomas Berry, Royston Betts, Mary Antonia Bevans, James Bradshaw Beverley, Peter Randolph Beverley, Robert Beverley (of Blandfield, Essex County, Virginia), Robert Beverley, William Bradshaw Beverley (of Blandfield, Essex County, Virginia), Philip F. Bickel, J. Edward Bird, Emily (Neilson) Byrd Blackford, Launcelot Minor Blackford (of Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Virginia), William Matthews Blackford, Robert S. Blacklock, J. W. Blackwell, Samuel Jordan Blair, Benjamin R. Blake, James G. Blake, Robert Blakey, Lawrence G. Boggs, Benjamin F. Bohrer, Maria (Forrest) Tayloe Bohrer, R. J. Booth, Zalmon Booth (concerning a threshing machine), A. B. Bott, Anderson Boughton, Benjamin Boughton (of Menokin, Richmond County and Mulberry Hill, Stafford County, Virginia), Walter William Weems Bowie, D. A. Boyd, John Boyle (concerning a tannery), James M. Bradley, John B. Bramham, Mary Carter Burnett (Claiborne) Bramham, Mary S. (Benningham) Bramham, Philip Alexander Bramham, Vincent Bramham, John B. Brann, Archibald Bransom, Basil Brawner (of Egypt and Springfield, Prince William County, Virginia), William Gardner Brawner (of Egypt, Prince William County, Virginia), [first name unknown] Braxton, Carter Braxton (of Brandon, Middlesex County, Virginia), John Braxton, G. Breitling, John Carroll Brent, James Broadwell, Austin Brockenbrough, John Mercer Brockenbrough, Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough (of Belleville, Richmond County, Virginia), Thomas Brockenbrough, William Fauntleroy Brockenbrough (of Belleville, Richmond County, Virginia), Joseph William Bronaugh, A. T. Brooke, Edward Brooke, Reubin Brooke, William Brooke, William Thornton Brooke, S. Brooks, James Brown (concerning school commissioners for Richmond County, Virginia, and including a broadside), Richard T. Brown, W. R. Brown, John Buck, Doctor Elias Edmonds Buckner, John B. Burchell (of Deep Hole, Prince William County, Virginia), Charles A. Burnett, P. H. Burnett, Abraham L. Burwell, Maria Mann (Page) Burwell, Alexander Butcher, George G. Butler, J. O. Butler, Frederick Byer, Richard Evelyn Byrd, James W. Campbell, Thomas Campbell, William Bowen Campbell, John Camper, R. J. Capron, William H. Cargo, William Thomas Carroll, A. L. Carter, Alfred Ball Carter, Edwin Carter, Elizabeth Landon Carter, John Armistead Carter, John L. Carter, Landon Carter, Mary (Burwell) Carter, Robert Wormeley Carter (of Sabine Hall, Richmond County, Virginia), St. Leger Landon Carter (of Cleve, King George County, Virginia), Spencer Carter (of Deep Hole, Prince William County, Virginia), Alfred Cauthorn, Lucius H. Cauthorn, H. Chandler,

John H. Chapman, Thomas Chapman, John M. Chapron, David T. Chevis, Robert Stanard Chew, Bartholomew Carter Chinn, Benjamin Tasker Chinn (of Benlomond, Prince William County, Virginia), John Leroy Chinn (of Mulberry Hill, Stafford County, Virginia), Joseph William Chinn (1798–1840), Joseph William Chinn (1836–), T. C. Chinn, William Yates Chinn, Doctor William Albert Christian (of Craigton, Henrico County, Virginia), Joseph Christy, Thomas Claggett, John Clark, Maria (Beverley) Clarke, R. H. Clarke, Doctor Richard Clarke, Thornton Clarke, W. E. Clarke, Richard A. Claybrook, W. L. Claybrook, Michael Cleary, Lemuel Clements, J. E. Clenar, C. Cochran, William H. Coffin, George Coleman, J. G. P. Coleman, James Daniel Coleman (at Concord Academy, Caroline County, Virginia), John W. S. Collawn, Judith (Garrett) Collawn, Charles Collins, John Collins, John W. Collins, William S. Colquhoun, Mary Connellee, Eustace Conway, John Moncure Conway, John R. Conway (concerning prices current in Baltimore, Maryland), Walker Peyton Conway, Valentine Yelverton Conway, Doctor James Cooke, E. J. Cooper, James Parke Corbin, John Sawbridge Corbin (includes broadside concerning the Fairfield races, Northumberland County, Virginia), William Ligon Corbin, William Wilson Corcoran, Carlos Cox, G. Thomas Cox, Walter Smith Cox, William Middleton Mayo Crabb, M. F. Crawford, William Crawford, John Critcher, R. N. Crittenden, Carter Croxton, William V. Curtis, Edwin A. Dalrymple (of Episcopa] High School, Alexandria, Virginia), Willis Dameron, John Darby, John Custis Darby, Daniel Davis, H. S. Davis, R. M. Davis, Richard Davis, [first name unknown] Dawes, Thomas Deatley, I. W. Deeble, James Dickenson, Asbury Dickins, Robert Dickins, Jonathan Dickinson, James Dishman, George Henry Dobyns, Mrs. A. Donnaham, Richard H. Donnaham ([overseer] of Oakland, Perry County, Alabama), George William Downman (of Morattico, Lancaster County, Virginia), James Wilmot Payne Downman, John Bartholomew Downman (of Mill View, Fauquier County, Virginia), Rawleigh William Downman ([1762–1838] of Belle Isle, Lancaster County, Virginia), Rawleigh William Downman [1830–1882], William Yates Downman, Henry Roger Dulany, William L. Dunlop, Lewis Dunn, Doctor Charles Duvall, John B. Earle (of Egypt, Prince William County, Virginia), C. Eckloff, Ralph Edmonds, William Edmonson, Charles L. Edmundson, M. S. Eliason, George Endicott, A. England, John A. English, William Conway Eustace, Richard Evans, T. M. Farrow, Annette L. FauntLeRoy, Fanny Fauntleroy, Henry Fauntleroy, Robert Fauntleroy, Robert Bruce FauntLeRoy, Benjamin Truman Fendall, Townshend D. Fendall, Joseph B. Ficklin, Andrew Fisher, Lewis Fisher, George Fitzhugh, Henry Fitzhugh, William Henry Fitzhugh, Joseph P. Flippo, F. P. Fones, E. H. Foote, Gordon Forbes, William M. Ford (concerning prices current in Selma, Alabama), W. W. Forester, Richard Forrest, James Foster, William H. Fowle, William W. Frank, John J. Franklin, William H. Franklin, Archibald Freeland, Mason French, William Friend, William N. Friend, Charles Meriwether Fry, Azariah Fuller, Edward H. Fuller, B. R. Gaines (of Deep Hole, Prince William County, Virginia), James B. Gaither, Daniel Garland, John Belfield Garland, John Daniel Garland, William D. Garland, G. W. Garnets, Henry Thomas Garnett, Maria (Hunter) Garnett, Muscoe Garnett, Catherine

(Boughton) Garrett, James M. Garrett, William Garrett, James S. Garrison (of Bayville, Princess Anne County, Virginia), John Garth, Thomas Saunders Gholson, John Gibbs, George Gibson, John Gibson (of Fleetwood, Prince William County, Virginia), John H. Gibson, C. Gill, John W. Gilliam, Aldie A. Glasscock, R. M. Glenn, W. F. Glover, Samuel Gloyd, George W. Goldsby, John S. Goldsby, Matilda L. Goldsby, Charles Goodrich, Elizabeth F. Goodwin, T. J. Gordon, William Knox Gordon (of the Bank of Virginia, Fredericksburg), Robert Gouldman, James Grant, Peach Ridgway Grattan, John Bowie Gray (of Travellers Rest, Stafford County, Virginia), William Fairfax Gray (concerning the Fredericksburg Agricultural Society, Fredericksburg, Virginia), Gardner Green, James Green, James Lane Green, Henry Fay Greene, William Greenlaw, Samuel Gresham, Thomas Gresham, James Griffice, William Grimshaw [runaway slave], Rebecca Tayloe (Wormeley) Grymes, Alexander S. Guttridge, Mary Lavinia (Tayloe) Gwathmey, William Watts Gwathmey, D. R. Hagner, C. J. Hall, Henry Hall, Robert Hall, Benjamin Hallowell (of Alexandria Boarding School, Alexandria, Virginia), James W. Halsted, R. C. Hammack, Hugh Hammill, John D. Hammond, Spencer T. Hancock, S. W. Handy, J. E. Hanes, Theodosius Hansford, G. B. Harding, O. P. Hare, Henry Harford, Walter Harper, Thomas A. Harrison, William Alexander Harrison, Letty Harriss, Lewis G. Harvey, Richard H. Harwood (of Menokin, Richmond County, Virginia), Narcissa Elizabeth (Tayloe) Hatch, John Haviland, Mrs. Eliza Hay, William C. Hanes, Thomas J. Headley, Samuel L. S. Healy, John C. Hedenberg, Johnson Heller, William Herbert, Charles Herndon, John Minor Herndon (concerning Society Hill, King George County, Virginia), George Hicks, James Higgins (concerning gas house lime), Charles H. Hill, Richard Hill, Richard S. Hill, William Hindman, William W. Hinson, R. C. Hodge, Caroline Hodges, John Hodges, Susan (Ogle) Hodges, William Ludwell Hodgson, E. W. Holcroft, Henry Holland, James B. Holmead, B. S. Holt, Nathaniel H. Hooe, John Hooff, Alfred Hudson, R. H. Hudson, J. W. Hungerford, R. Finley Hunt, P. Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter, Robert W. Hunter, Taliaferro Hunter, Thomas Lomax Hunter, Eppa Hunton, A. Hyde, Imogen (Tayloe) Ingle, R. L. Jackson, William A. Jackson (concerning a furnace), Asa M. Janney, Samuel H. Janney, William A. Jarboe, W. C. J. Jefferies, Ebenezer Jeffries (of Cloverdale, Richmond County, Virginia), John Jeffries, John F. B. Jeffries, Joseph R. Jeffries, Orville Jeffries, Sydnor Jeffries, William Roane Jeffries, Daniel Jenifer, James Craik Jenifer, Louise Rebecca (Tayloe) Jenifer, Walter Hanson Jenifer, J. R. John, John Johns, Edward Johnson, John M. Johnson, Marmaduke Johnson, Reverdy Johnson, Thomas Johnson (of Mount Laurel, Halifax County, Virginia), W. R. Johnson, Younger Johnson, Fayette Johnston, E. S. Jones, Joel W. Jones, John Jones (concerning Ravenswood [horse]), Thomas Jones, Zebulon A. Kankey, P. Kavanagh, John Keller, William Kellogg, James Kelley, Samuel Kendall, Joseph Camp Griffith Kennedy, William L. Kennedy, Alexander Kerr, Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key, Henry Sothoron Key, John Tayloe Key, Mrs. Virginia Key, William Ogle Key, J. W. Kidd, Charles B. King, Thomas Fitzhugh Knox, William A. Knox, W. Laird, James Lambie, Doctor John Miller Langhorne, William Langhorne, J. L. Laubert (concerning pianos), Robert Lawson, Cassius Francis Lee, Charles P. Lee (concerning

horses), William L. Lee, L. A. M. Leland, Fereol Lemoine, J. L. R. Leonard, Thomas Lesesue, Anna Maria (Lomax) Lewis, Anne Ogle (Tayloe) Lewis, George Washington Lewis (of Claymont, Westmoreland County, Virginia), Henry Howell Lewis, Virginia Tayloe Lewis, W. Lewis, J. H. [Limborn], E. R. Lippitt, P. D. Lipscomb, William E. Lipscomb, J. W. Loane, Catherine L. Lomax, Eleanor Lomax, John Tayloe Lomax (1781–1862), John Tayloe Lomax (1813–1863), Presley Thornton Lomax, Thomas Lunsford Lomax, J. B. Lowry, Achilles Lumpkin, William H. G. Lumpkin, Stephen M. Lyddam, Richard Henry Lyell, Samuel M. Lyell, Thomas Sanford Lyell, J. A. Lynham, M. A. Lyon, E. Lyons, James A. Macaboy, James Dabney McCabe, William Downman McCarty, William McCauley, E. McComas, John McDermott, A. J. McGreevy, James McGuire, John Peyton McGuire (concerning Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Virginia), Baldwin B. McKenney, A. R. Manning, James Bragg Marmaduke, William Bragg Marmaduke, R. Marshall, J. L. Martin, John P. Martin, Thomas B. Martin, Samuel Marx, Charles Mason, Wiley Roy Mason (of Cleinland, King George County, Virginia), John P. Massey, J. C. Mather, Thomas Matthews, William Francis Mattingly, Doctor John Mayo, Robert Everard Meade, William Meade, William J. Menifee, William Charles Merchant (of Neabsco, Prince William County, Virginia), Minor Meriwether, E. H. Merrill, Alexander Thomas Belfield Merrit (concerning horses), Albert Micou, James Roy Micou, Doctor Thomas Miller, Colin P. Milne, William Milstead, Charles Frederic Ernest Minnigerode, John Minor, C. G. Mitchell, Carter Mitchell, John Chinn Mitchell (of Cedar Grove, Richmond County, Virginia), John W. Mitchell, Richard Ball Mitchell, Robert Bladen Mitchell, Elizabeth Thornton (Reynolds) Montgomery, Robert L. Montgomery, George Moore, John Moore, Robert N. Moore, W. H. Moore, W. T. Moore, R. A. Morgan, John Motley, James B. Moxley, Reuben B. Mozingo, Emilie Mullikin, James Mullikin, Emma (Tayloe) Munford, George Wythe Munford, John Munford, Thomas Taylor Munford (of Glen Alpine, Bedford County, Virginia), John Murphy (of Peckatone, Westmoreland County, Virginia), Robert Murphy, William Thompson Murren, James Myer, John Naglee, James V. Nash (of Deep Hole, Prince William County, Virginia), Joseph Nax, Augustine Neale (of Shandy Hall, Richmond County, Virginia), Elizabeth T. (Smith) Neale, Juliet Ann (McCarty) Neale, Edward Needles, John Needles, Robert Neilson, E. G. Nelms, Jane E. (Crease) Nelson Nelson (of Dewberry, Mount Air, and Springfield, Hanover County, Virginia), Philip Nelson (of Mount Air, Hanover County, Virginia), Thomas Nelson, W. J. Nevis, G. B. Newton, Isaac Newton, John Newton, Willoughby Newton, Augustine A. Nicholson, George Dudley Nicolson, George Llewellyn Nicolson (of Deer Chase, Middlesex County, Virginia), James Monroe Nicolson, Robert Wormeley Nicolson, Thomas Noel, Owen Norfolk, Lawson Nunnally, Anna Maria (Cooke) Ogle, Benjamin Ogle, Doctor George Cooke Ogle, Richard Lowndes Ogle, Rosalie Caroline Ogle, William Cooke Ogle, Thomas Oldham, Anne Ogle (Tayloe) Maupin Olliphant, J. J. Ormond, J. Owens, R. C. Page, William Byrd Page, John W. Paine, Charles Palmer, Joseph Palmer (of Bloomshurg, Fauquier County, Virginia), Jabez Parker, John Parker (of Windsor, King George County, Virginia), John Alexander Parker, C. V. Pasteur, George Clarke

Patterson, John Patterson, Doctor Samuel Austin Pattersen, Hugh Mercer Patton, Richard A. Payne, Ransdell Peirce, W. G. Pemberton, Francis Walker Pendleton, John Lewis Pendleton, W. H. Perkins, George Peter, Balie Peyton, William Madison Peyton, A. [A.] Phillips, J. R. Phillips, John H. Phillips, Samuel Phillips, James Chamberlayne Pickett, David Pitts, P. H. Pitts, Reuben L. Pitts, George B. Poindexter, Thomas R. Poindexter, William Munday Poindexter, Charles Polkinhorn, Robert Pollard (of Deep Hole, Prince William County, Virginia), Stephen F. Pool, Robert B. Porter, William Trotter Porter, John Pratt (of Eastern View, Fauquier County, Virginia), Thomas Pratt (of Smithfield, Spotsylvania County, Virginia), James L. Price, Charles Pryse, E. R. Quisenberry, Thomas G. Raines, J. W. Ramey, Joshua Ramey, William Ramsay, David Ranken, W. Redin, Joseph B. Reed, Courtney Reeves, Samuel Rendrell, Andrew Rennolds, Daniel Rennolds, Conway Reynolds, Edwin Reynolds, Jesse David Reynolds, George R. Rice, George Washington Riggs, Doctor Lawrence Roane, William J. Roberts (of the Bank of Virginia, Fredericksburg), Henry R. Robey, A. Robinson, W. A. Robinson, William S. Robinson, John S. Rouzee, Richard Rouzee, Joseph Russell, Benjamin D. Rust, George Sampson, Frederick Sasscer, A. H. Saunders, Edward Sydnor Saunders, George Saunders, George B. Saunders, John Saunders, William R. Saunders, H. Scarborough, David Scott, George R. Scott, Malcolm Seaton, Thomas Seddon, William Selden, James C. Sellman, Robert Baylor Semple, Drana T. Settle, Edwin Bailey Settle, Mary (Greenlaw) Settle (of Farmers Hall, Richmond County, Virginia), William Settle, Lyne Shackelford, Mordecai Shaddock, Hugh H. Shaw, Joseph William Shearman, A. K. Shepard, Henry S. Shryock, Samuel B. Sibley, Edward Simms, J. S. Skinner, Aldert Smedes (concerning St. Mary's, Raleigh, N.C.), Allen D. Smith, Augustine Jaquelin Smith, Francis Smith, Francis Lee Smith, George Archibald Smith, Doctor James Smith (of Mantua, Northumberland County, Virginia), James Marsden Smith, James P. Smith, John Adams Smith, John T. Smith, Doctor Nathan Ryno Smith, Richard O. Smith, William G. Smith, William W. Smith, Willoughby Newton Smith, J. M. Smither, Edgar Snowden, Doctor John Marshall Snyder, S. C. Snyder, Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) Snyder, Amelia Somervell, James Somervell, P. B. Somervell, Mark J. Southworth, Henry C. Spackman, Samuel Spilman (of Deep Hole, Prince William County, Virginia), James C. Spotts, Charles Harvey Stanley, Walter Redd Staples, E. B. Stephens, W. C. Stephens, R. E. Stevens, James M. Stiff, F. Eppes Stith, John Stith, Richard Stonnell, Mary C. Storrs, John A. Strode, Thomas Strode, William Young Sturman, B. W. Summy, John R. Sutton, Fortunatus Sydnor, Robert B. Sydnor, James L. Taliaferro, John Taliaferro, Anne (Ogle) Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868), Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1825–1844), Charles Tayloe (at Oaken Brow, King George County, Virginia), Courtenay Norton (Chinn) Tayloe, Edward Poinsett Tayloe, Edward Thornton Tayloe ([1803–1876] of Powhatan Hill, King George County, Virginia), Edward Thornton Tayloe ([1829–1881] of Oakland, Perry County, Walnut Grove, Marengo County, and Windsor, Hale County, Alabama), George Edward Tayloe, George Plater Tayloe (of Cloverdale, Botetourt County, and Buena Vista, Roanoke County, Virginia), Henry Augustine Tayloe ([1808–1903] of New

Hope, Perry County, and Walnut Grove, Marengo County, Alabama), Henry Augustine Tayloe ([1836–1908] of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia), John Tayloe IV, John Tayloe V (of Chatterton, King George County, Virginia), John Tayloe VI (of Chatterton, King George County, Virginia), John William Tayloe (of Walnut Grove, Marengo County, Alabama), Lucy Beverley (Randolph) Tayloe, Phebe (Warren) Tayloe, Rosa Matilda (Tayloe) Tayloe, Virginia Tayloe, William Tayloe (of Powhatan Hill, King George County, Virginia), William Henry Tayloe, Joseph Taylor (enclosing a broadside, 3 October 1868, A. Y. Sharpe re. Selma & Meridian Rail Road Company), Robert Taylor, Thomas Taylor, Thomas P. Taylor (of Oak Farm, Fauquier County, Virginia), William Fowler Taylor, John Samuel Temple, L. R. Terrell, Mrs. Mary E. Terrell, Reuben Triplett Thom, George Thomas, Jenkin Thomas, Pierre Thomas, John Edgar Thomson, James Bankhead Thornton, John Tayloe Thornton, Presley Thornton, William Thornton, Mrs. Lucy G. Tidball, John B. Tiffey, J. M. Tillman, Edmund W. Tompkins, James Towles, D. B. Travers, Peterfield Trent, John Randolph Tucker, Carolinus Turner, John R. Turner, Wat Henry Tyler (of Wilton, Westmoreland County, Virginia), Libertus Van Bokkelen, M. A. Van Hook, Asa Vaughan, J. P. Vaughan, J. W. Violett, John M. Waddey (of Menokin, Richmond County, Virginia), R. Walker, Thomas W. Walker, Doctor John Hooe Wallace, Robert Wallace, Edwin Waller, Mrs. Charlotte Ward, Mary (Blincoe) Ward, William Norvell Ward, Henry Ware, Eugenia Phebe (Tayloe) Warren, George Bowers Warren, George Washington, Henry Augustine Washington (of Richmond and Williamsburg, Virginia), Lawrence Washington (of Campbellton, Westmoreland County, Virginia), Sarah (Tayloe) Washington (of Haywood, Northumberland County, Virginia), William Augustine Washington, G. Watson, John Henry Watson, Sr., John Henry Watson, Jr., J. J. Watts, Lawrence L. Waugh, Thomas S. Waugh, P. J. Weaver, William Webb, Wyatt B. Webb, J. Weedon, Robert Weir, Doctor Armistead Nelson Wellford (of Sabine Hall, Richmond County, Virginia), Beverley Randolph Wellford, Doctor Horace Wellford, Rebecca (Plater) Wellford, Dabney M. Wharton (of Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia), George White, J. H. White, John White, John P. White (of Mount Clement, and Tree Hill, Essex County, Virginia), John Wight, Laura A. Wilkinson, Edwin D. Willard, Henry Augustus Willard, Joseph Clapp Willard, William A. Williams, Robert Carter Williamson (of Brook Hill, Henrico County, Virginia), William Williamson, Edwin Wilmer, James S. Wilson, Thomas C. Wilson, William Windsor, Walter E. Winn, Clara (Colquhoun) Withers, Edmund Withers, John Womble, Joseph Wood, Silas Wood (concerning prices current in New York City), P. T. Woodall, E. D. Woodruff, Elizabeth (Ogle) Woodville, James Lewis Woodville, William Woodville, Robert C. Wooddy, T. T. Woolly, C. C. Word, George Wright, William A. Wright, A. D. Wroe, Casper Yost, Doctor N. Young, and William Young; and Adams & Allen of Mobile, Alabama, Allen, Gholson & Co. of Liverpool, England (concerning prices current), Allen & Haden of Mobile, Alabama, W. W. Allen & Co. of Liverpool, England, Allen, Ware & Co. of Mobile, Alabama, B. & D. Avery, Greensboro, Alabama, Babcock & Fulks of [unidentified location], Baker & Schroeder of Mobile, Alabama, Ball & Roy of Baltimore, Maryland, Wm. Barker & Son

of Baltimore, Maryland, Beck, Knox & Kerby of Alexandria, Virginia, Bible Society of Virginia (written by James McElroy), Blake & Davenport of Boston, Massachusetts, Bogart & Kneeland of New York City, Brent & Watkins of Alexandria, Virginia, Brockenbrough & Harvie of Richmond, Virginia, A. Brockenbrough & Co. of Tappahannock, Essex County, Virginia, Canfield Brother & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Capron & Gwyn of Baltimore, Maryland, Carr & Kerr of St. Louis, Missouri, Catlin, Leavitt & Co. of New York City, A. C. Cazenove & Co. of Alexandria, Virginia, Conway & Armstrong of Baltimore, Maryland, John N. Conway & Son, Baltimore, Maryland, Wm. Cooke & Sons of Baltimore, Maryland, Corcoran & Riggs of Washington, D.C., Costtan & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Hugh & Wm. Crawford, Jr., of Baltimore, Maryland, Critcher & Parker of Tappahannock, Virginia, W. Crump & Co. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Cuddy, Brown & Co. of New Orleans, Louisiana, Dade, Hurxthal & Co. of Mobile, Alabama, Dade & Raynolds of Mobile, Alabama, Dinsmore & Kyle of Baltimore, Maryland, T. J. Doyle & Co. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, I. C. DuBose & Co. of Mobile, Alabama, Duncan, Sherman & Compy. of New York City, Hamilton Easter & Sons of Baltimore, Maryland, John B. Fandy & Auld of Baltimore, Maryland, Fellows & John of Selma, Alabama, Wm. Fowle & Co. of Alexandria, Virginia, Fredericksburg Female Seminary of Fredericksburg, Virginia (broadside), James H. Franklin & Co. of Selma, Alabama, C. M. Fry & Co. of New York City, Chas. M. Fry of New York City, Galleher, Young & Co. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, W. H. Garnett & Co. of Norfolk, Virginia, B. T. Gill & Co. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, John Glenn & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Goodwin & Robbins of Selma, Alabama, Goldthwaite & Semple of Montgomery, Alabama, D. Green & Co. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Griswold & Claiborne of Richmond, Virginia, Guion & Co. of Liverpool, England, W. & G. Gwathmey of Richmond, Virginia, C. Hall & Co. of Norfolk, Virginia, Hardy & Delk of Norfolk, Virginia, Joshua Harvey & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Hart, Hayes & Co. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Harwood & Steuart of Baltimore, Maryland, Hayward, Bartlett & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Herbert, Hairston & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, N. B. & C. B. Hill of Richmond, Virginia, Richd. Hill, Jr. & Co. of Richmond, Virginia, William Hogg & Son of Baltimore, Maryland, Geo. M. Howard & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Huggins & Co. of Selma, Alabama, Huggins & Steele of Selma, Alabama, Jackson & Roberts of Fredericksburg, Virginia, J. & J. H. Janney of Alexandria, Virginia, J. & J. H. Janney of Occoquan, Virginia, Jos. Janney & Co. of Occoquan, Virginia, Wm. Jenkins & Sons of Baltimore, Maryland, Geo. Johnson & Co. of Alexandria, Virginia, Jones & Bush of Uniontown, Alabama, T. Kelley & Son of Baltimore, Maryland, James G. King's Sons of New York City, Saml. Kirk & Son of Baltimore, Maryland, Lakenan & Sunderland of Hannibal, Missouri, David Leche & Son of Baltimore, Maryland, Ledyards & Schroeder of Mobile, Alabama (concerning prices current), F. Lemoine, Jr. & Co. of Richmond Court House, Virginia, J. H. Logan & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, H. H. Luck & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, McClure, Thames & Johnson of Selma, Alabama, McClure & Thames of Selma, Alabama, Jos. McConky & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, McConky, Parr & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, William McDonald & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland,

Mcllvain & Williams of Baltimore, Maryland, Mallory, Ross & Blocker of Mobile, Alabama, Masters, Markoe & Co. of New York City, O. Mazange & Co. of Mobile, Alabama, Meredith, Spencer & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Meredith & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Mills & Bowman of [unidentified location], Peter Morris & Co. of New York City, S. J. Murphy & Co. of Mobile, Alabama (concerning prices current), James Myer & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Jno. & Thos. Otey of Richmond, Virginia, I. M. Parr & Son of Baltimore, Maryland, Paton & Butcher of [unidentified location], J. & J. G. Peck of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Wm. Perkins & Sons of Baltimore, Maryland, Sam. Phillips & Son of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Prattville Manufacturing Co. of Prattville, Alabama, Purdy & Bailey of New York City, R. T. Ramsay & Co. of Alexandria, Virginia, Redwood, Cocke & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Geo. W. Richards & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Riggs & Co. of Washington, D.C., Rollow & Eastham of Fredericksburg, Virginia, John J. Rollow & Co. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Wm. H. Ross & Co. of Mobile, Alabama, John Roust & Bro. of Greensboro, Alabama, W. Sayre & Co. of Mobile, Alabama, H. A. Schroeder & Co. of Mobile, Alabama (concerning prices current), Scott & Herndon of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Scottsville Manufacturing Co. of [?], Sellman & Crook of Baltimore, Maryland, Stephen Shinn & Co. of Alexandria, Virginia, Sinclair & Moore of Baltimore, Maryland, Robert Sinclair, Jr. & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Smith & Mason of King George Court House, Virginia, Soutter, Symington & Robinson of New York City, Robert Soutter & Son of Norfolk, Virginia, Spofford, Tileston & Co. of New York City, F. E. Stollenwerck & Bros., Mobile, Alabama, H. A. Stollenwerck & Brothers of Selma, Alabama, H. A. & A. G. Stollenwerck, Selma, Alabama, Street & Ferguson of Mobile, Alabama, Sumwalt & Green of Baltimore, Maryland, Sutton & Mitchell of [unidentified location], Tarleton, Ledyard & Co. of Mobile, Alabama, Thorburn & Smith of Norfolk, Virginia, Tucker & Thompson of Washington, D.C., Turnbull & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Tuscaloosa Manfg. Co. of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Virginia Tract Society of Richmond, Virginia, Voss, Bell & Knox of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Washington & Co. of Alexandria, Virginia, Watkins, Dungan & Waesche of Baltimore, Maryland, Charles C. Watson & Sons of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, John W. Watson & Co. of New York City, Wellford, Eastham & Co. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, J. S. & C. C. Wellford of Fredericksburg, Virginia, White & Green of Fredericksburg, Virginia, W. Whitelock & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Wiley & Knox of Selma, Alabama, E. D. & H. A. Willard of Washington, D.C., J. C. & H. A. Willard of Washington, D.C., Williams & Guion of New York City, J. J. Williams & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Williamson, Burroughs & Co. of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, John A. Winston & Co. of Mobile, Alabama, G. R. Witmer & Bro. of Alexandria, Virginia, Womble & Wilson of Richmond, Virginia, Wood, Bacon & Co. of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Wood, Johnston & Burrirt of New York City (concerning prices current), Wood, Marsh & Hayward of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Wood & Levering of Baltimore, Maryland, and R. Wood, Marsh & Hayward of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Section 82, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Diary, 1824–1831

This section consists of one item, a diary, 1824–1831, of William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871). The diary was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 83, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Diary, 1833–1834

This section consists of one item, a diary, 1833–1834, of William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871). The diary was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and includes accounts and notes on horses.

Section 84, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Diary, 1835

This section consists of one item, a diary, 1835, of William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871). The diary was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and includes accounts and notes on horses.

Section 85, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Agreements, 1818–1851

This section consists of fifty-three items, agreements, 1818–1851, of William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871) of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia. Agreements are with James R. Atwell, Silas Beech, Robert J. Boothe, John Boyle, James Bradley, William Brooke, George W. Brown, Jesse L. Brown, Doctor Elias Edmonds Buckner, John B. Burchell, Elizabeth Landon Carter, Landon Carter, Richard Clarke, Charles Collins, W. S. Corbin, Richard M. Glenn, Richard Barnes Gooch (agent for Maria Rebecca Roane (Barnes) Gooch), Joseph Gouldman, John Graham, Richard H. Harwood, William H. Hill, Edward Holcroft, John Jeffries, John Larkin, J. B. Lowry, John McDermott, Henry Munday, Joseph Newman, Isaac Newton, Richard Lowndes Ogle, J. J. Ormond, Henry Parr, Stephen F. Pool, Conway Reynolds, Richard Rouzee, Thomas M. B. Roy, George Sampson, Augustine Neale Saunders, John Smith, Richard Stonnell, Anne (Ogle) Tayloe, George Plater Tayloe, Henry Augustine Tayloe, John Tayloe IV, Jason B. Thomas, John Turpin, George H. Van Ness, Julius B. Van Ness, William P. Van Ness, Loren Dexter Warner, and agricultural laborers.

Section 86, Lottery Tickets, 1819

This section consists of fourteen items, tickets, 1819, for the U.S. National Lottery (issued by authority of David Gillespie) bought by John Tayloe IV, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, William Henry Tayloe, Richard Forrest, and Daniel Brent.

Section 87, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Deeds, 1820–1869

This section consists of fifteen items, deeds, 1820–1869, of William Henry Tayloe. Deeds are for land in Richmond and King George counties, Virginia. Items include transactions (in Richmond County, Virginia) with Mary M. Beale, Alexander Bryant, Jane M. (Burch) Bryant, Elias Edmonds Buckner, Maria Henrietta (Smith) Buckner, Robert Wormeley Carter, Bartholomew Carter Chinn, John Graham, William H. Hill (guardian of Ann Hill, Martha L. Hill, and Mary E. Hill), William B. Mitchell, Mrs. Willie

T. Mitchell, Augustine Neale, Lucy S. (Bramham) Neale, Willoughby Newton, Charles C. Sacra, Mary (Harford) Sacra, and John Tayloe V; (in King George County, Virginia) with George F. Thornton (for Society Hill); and (in Perry County, Alabama) with George W. Brown, Jesse L. Brown, Mrs. Louisa H. Brown, Mrs. Louisa J. Brown, and John Larkin.

Section 88, Justice of the Peace Bonds, 1826–1842

This section consists of sixty-six items, bonds, 1826–1842, on which William Henry Tayloe issued judgement while justice of the peace for Richmond County, Virginia. Parties to the bonds include Edward Ashborn, Benjamin Askins, Ewell Askins, Samuel P. Atwill, Robert Bailey, Thomas Roane Barnes, Lemuel G. Bell, John B. Bramham, Philip Alexander Bramham, Vincent Bramham, William Bramm, Samuel G. Brann, Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough, William H. Brown, William S. Bulger, Abraham S. Burwell, Robert Wormeley Carter, Alfred Cauthorn, Pearson Cauthorn, William B. Chowning, Richard Clarke, John Courtney, Leonard Courtney, Eliza M. Cox, Samuel Cralle, John C. Dameron, John C. Daniel, Joseph Deshields, William Conway Eustace, John N. Garland, James W. Garner, Catherine (Boughton) Garrett, William M. Gary, Kemp Gatewood, John Gibbs, Aldia A. Glasscock, Henry M. Harris, William H. Hill, William Howe, Benjamin Hughes, Ebenezer Jeffries, John F. B. Jeffries, R. O. Jeffries, William Kennon, Robert Latham, Fereol Lemoine, Robert Lyell, Samuel M. Lyell, James Bragg Marmaduke, R. Marshall, Thomas B. Martin, Daniel Mathany, Thomas J. Meredith, James Roy Micou, John Chinn Mitchell, Robert L. Montgomery, Susan Moore, Alfred Mozino, Christopher Barnes Mazingo, Reuben B. Mazingo, William Thompson Murren, Augustine Neale, Isaac Newton, William A. Packett, Joseph Palmer, Emanuel Peck, Lovell Peirce, Benjamin C. Plummer, William Porter, E. R. Pullen, Philip Purcell, Benjamin Pursell, Thomas Thornton Reynolds, William Reynolds, Griffin Rich, Lindsey Rich, John Richards, William Richards, Uriah Sandy, Samuel Sandys, Edward Sydnor Saunders, William H. Settle, William Roane Shackelford, Redman Sisson, William G. Smith, Richard Spence, James W. Stiff, Lewis Tate, Robert Tate, Samuel G. Taylor, William Tracy, William Young Weathers, James Webb, Mrs. Mary L. Webb, Robert Weir, and Allen Wilson, and John D. Betts & Co. of [unidentified location], Crabb & Belfield of [unidentified location], Garland & Cauthorn of [unidentified location], Lemoine & Garland of [unidentified location], F. Lemoine & Co. of [unidentified location], Joseph Meredith & Co. of [unidentified location], and Henry V. Saunders & Co. of [unidentified location].

Section 89, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Deeds, 1828–1870

This section consists of four items, deeds, 1828–1870, of William Henry Tayloe (of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia) with Landon Carter (concerning Negro slaves), George Cooke Ogle (concerning Negro slave), John B. Phillips, and Augustine Neale Saunders (bears affidavit of Jenkin Thomas, notary public, with seal).

Section 90, Orders of the Court, 1829–1855

This section consists of three items, orders (copies made by Francis Walker Pendleton), 1829–1855, of the Court of Richmond County, Virginia, appointing William Henry Tayloe surveyor of roads, and allowing the construction of a new road.

Section 91, Summonses, 1830–1842

This section consists of seventy-five items, summonses, 1830–1842, issued by justices of the peace of Richmond County, Virginia. Justices of the peace documented include Thomas Roane Barnes, William Austin Brockenbrough, Elias Edmonds Buckner, Robert Wormely Carter, William R. Jeffries, Fereol Lemoine, Benjamin D. Rust, William Settle, Lyne Shackelford, William D. Smith, and William Henry Tayloe. Summonses were issued to Thomas L. Atwell, Samuel Beacham, Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough (administrator of John Murphy), Philip Alexander Bramham, Vincent Bramham, Samuel G. Brann, Leroy Brown, John T. Connellee, John Courtney, Leonard Courtney, John C. Dameron, Thomas Falle, Thomas E. Foushee, Robert Hall, Samuel Hall, William H. Hall, William I. Hammock, Daniel Hardwick, Henry M. Harriss, John Harriss, John Hunter (administrator of Thomas T. Reynolds), William Jones, Dinah Moore (Gaskins) Kelly, William Kennon, James Latham, Malinda (Howe) Latham, Fereol Lemoine (administrator of David Goldsby), John A. Lyell, Robert Lyell, William M. Lyell, George Mothershead, Reuben B. Mazingo, Francis Newman, Joseph Palmer (administrator of D. Bennihan), Emanuel Peck, A. G. Plummer (guardian of Sarah Davis and administrator of William R. Shackelford and Peter Morgan), Benjamin Pursell, Philip Pursell, Benjamin Reynolds, Lindsey Rich, Winny Rich, Samuel Sandy, Uriah Sandy, Edward Sydnor Saunders, William H. Settle, William G. Smith, Richard Spence, Samuel G. Taylor, Alexander Thompson, John Thompson, James Webb, Benjamin Yeatman, and John Yeatman.

Section 92, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Bonds, 1831–1868

This section consists of twenty-three items, bonds, 1831–1868, of William Henry Tayloe (of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and Washington, D.C.). Bonds are with Benjamin Boughton, John Boyle, Robert Carter Braxton, Andrew P. Calhoun, Robert Wormeley Carter, John L. Chinn, Joseph William Chinn (executor of John Seward), Leander Foreman, Alexander Gallagher, Mrs. E. S. Jones, Martha Linthisum, Rebecca Thornton Lomax, Mary Micou, John Carter Mitchell, John Leroy Mitchell (with protest filed with G. W. Garnett, notary public, with seal), G. G. Mothershead, Reuben Bailey Sutton Mazingo, Mrs. Mary Northern, Thomas H. Northern, Richard Lowndes Ogle, Joseph Palmer, Stephen F. Pool, Edward Sydnor Saunders, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, Henry Augustine Tayloe, and John P. White (with protest filed with Samuel Jordan Blair, notary public, with seal).

Section 93, Jockey Club Tickets, 1835–1841

This section consists of ten items, tickets, 1835–1841, issued to Henry Augustine Tayloe and William Henry Tayloe to meetings of the Fairfield Jockey Club, Northumberland County, Mulberry Jockey Club, Stafford County, and Tappahannock Jockey Club, Essex County, Virginia.

Section 94, Deeds of Trust, 1835–1871

This section consists of eight items, deeds of trust, 1835–1871, of William Henry Tayloe (of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia). Deeds are with Benjamin Boughton, John B. Bramham, John W. Collins, Daniel Garland, William C. Haynes, Reuben Bailey Sutton Mozingo (concerning land in Richmond County, Virginia), Augustine Neale (concerning Negro slaves), Richard Lowndes Ogle (concerning land in Prince George's County, Maryland), Douglas Robinson, Edward Sydnor Saunders, George Saunders (concerning land in Richmond County, Virginia), Maria (Belfield) Saunders, James T. Soutter, James Symington, and William Young Weathers (concerning Negro slaves).

Section 95, Richmond County, Virginia, Poll, 1839

This section consists of one item, a poll, 23–25 May 1839, of Richmond County, Virginia. The poll is a copy made by Isaac S. Jeffries of the originals witnessed by Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough, Bartholomew Carter Chinn, John Leroy Chinn, Daniel Garland, S. S. Hutt, Richard O. Jeffries, Carter Mitchell, John F. Morris, Stephen D. Pursell, Benjamin D. Rust, and Charles W. Smith.

Names of persons voting at Farnham Church, Richmond Court House, and Stony Hill for candidates (i.e, John Wright Belfield and William Henry Tayloe) to represent Lancaster and Richmond counties in the Virginia House of Delegates are included.

Section 96, Materials Concerning Land, Overseers, and Slaves, 1839–1865

This section consists of twelve items, materials, 1839–1845, concerning land in Richmond County, Virginia, sold to satisfy deeds of trust, by William Henry Tayloe, Edward Sydnor Saunders, George Saunders, Mrs. Maria Saunders, Mrs. Mary S. Saunders, and Daniel Garland; notes, 1840–1865, of William Henry Tayloe concerning Charles W. Ramey and Jesse David Reynolds (overseers); and notes concerning Negro slaves.

Section 97, Surveys, Undated

This section consists of two items, surveys, undated, of land of William Henry Tayloe in Prince William County, Virginia (made by Thomas N. Carter) and Richmond County, Virginia (made by J. D. Garland).

Section 98, Certificates and Accounts, 1844–1854

This section consists of five items, certificates, 1844–1854, concerning license fees paid by William Henry Tayloe to stand a jackass in Richmond County, Virginia; and accounts concerning jackasses.

Section 99, Powers of Attorney, 1844–1865

This section consists of three items, powers of attorney, 1844–1858, granted to William Henry Tayloe by John Marshall Snyder, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, Charles Tayloe, and Edward Thornton Tayloe (bear seals of Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery of King George County, Virginia, and the seal of Marengo County, Alabama); and a power of attorney, 1865, granted to Emma (Tayloe) Munford by William Henry Tayloe.

Section 100, Legal Materials, 1845

This section consists of four items, materials, 1845, concerning the lawsuit of *Thomas W. Beale v. John Newton, Mary M. (Beale) Newton, and William Henry Tayloe* in the U. S. District Court, Eastern District of Virginia. Items include a bill of complaint; summons; an answer of William Henry Tayloe; an affidavit of Hugh Mercer Patton; and notes concerning the case.

Section 101, Fire Insurance, 1846–1856

This section consists of four items, testimony, 1847, of John Tayloe Lomax in the lawsuit of *William Henry Tayloe v. Merchants Fire Insurance Company of Baltimore, Maryland*, in the U.S. Supreme Court concerning the burning of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.; bonds (uncompleted forms) of William Henry Tayloe concerning the appeal from the U.S. Circuit Court, 4th Circuit, Maryland District; and fire insurance policies, 1846–1856, issued to William Henry Tayloe on Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, by Franklin Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (signed by Charles G. Bancker and Charles N. Bancker and bears seal).

Section 102, Broocke, William, Affidavit, 1853

This section consists of one item, an affidavit, 1853 Feb[ruar]y 13, of William Broocke concerning the boundary line between Crondall, Richmond County, Virginia, owned by Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough and Doctor's Hall, Richmond County, Virginia, owned by William Henry Tayloe. The affidavit is signed by Broocke and witnessed by Richard Scates.

Section 103, Stock Certificates, 1853–1858

This section consists of four items, certificates, 1853–1858, issued to William Henry Tayloe for stock in Alabama & Mississippi Rivers Railroad Company (signed by D. A. Boyd and James L. Price, and bear seal) and The Marengo Plank Road Company (signed by [S. Zattlink Lennitling] and Alexander M. McDowell and bear seals).

Section 104, Materials concerning Land, Overseers, and Slaves in Alabama, 1860–1865

This section consists of twenty-seven items, materials concerning land, overseers, and slaves in Alabama, 1860–1865. Items include a list, 1860, of taxable property owned by William Henry Tayloe in Perry County, Alabama; accounts and receipts, 1861–1865, of William Henry Tayloe with the Confederate States Quartermaster Dept., Tax in Kind Bureau, and Office of Labor Impressment, Uniontown, Alabama, concerning Negro slaves and agricultural products; bond, 1864, of William Henry Tayloe, E. Blanks, and John Bradfield with the Confederate States of America concerning the exemption of Edward W. Holcroft from military service; pass, 1865, issued to an impressed Negro slave (signed by E. F. Baker); and oaths, 1865, of J. W. Ramey (agent for William Henry Tayloe) concerning cotton crops.

Section 105, Estate of Hiram P. Beale, 1862–1867

This section consists of five items, materials, 1862–1867, concerning the estate of Hiram P. Beale in Dallas County, Alabama, administered by William Henry Tayloe. Items include power of attorney of Henry Beale to William Henry Tayloe; affidavits; and a list of heirs of Hiram P. Beale.

Section 106, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Memorandum Book, 1862–1870

This section consists of one item, a memorandum book, 1862–1870, of William H. Tayloe. It includes correspondence (of Walter Smith Cox, Virginia Tayloe, William Henry Tayloe, and George Bowers Warren) and agreements (of Anne Ogle (Tayloe) Lewis, Henry Howell Lewis, and Virginia Tayloe) concerning Virginia Tayloe's share of the estate of John Tayloe III.

Section 107, U.S. War Dept. Quartermaster's Dept., Pass, 1865

This section consists of one item, a pass, 1865 June 19, Uniontown, Alabama, issued to [William Henry] Tayloe to take a government horse outside the district. The pass is signed by T[hodore] A. Fellows.

Section 108, U.S. President, Pardon, 1865

This section consists of two items, a pardon, 1865 September 29, Washington, D.C., granted to William H[enry] Tayloe and an enclosure: acknowledgement of receipt and acceptance of pardon. The pardon is signed by Andrew Johnson and William H[enry] Seward and bears the seal of the United States.

Section 109, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Tax Returns, 1867–1870

This section consists of four items, income tax returns, 1867–1870, of William Henry Tayloe filed with the U.S. Department of Internal Revenue.

Section 110, Sunday School, Resolution, 1871

This section consists of one item, a resolution, 1871 April 23, of the Calvary Methodist Episcopal Sunday School, Richmond County, Virginia, concerning the death of William Henry Tayloe. The resolution is issued by Alfred James Yeatman and Edwin Lyell.

Section 111, Tannery Records, 1832–1839

This section consists of eighty-five items, Tannery Records, 1832–1839. Items include correspondence, 1832–1835, of George Sampson (tanner at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia) with Vincent Bramham, Elias Edmonds Buckner, John Darby, John Garland, John Gibbs, Ebenezer Jeffries, John F. B. Jeffries, and William Roane Jeffries; accounts, 1832–1839, of George Sampson and John Boyle (tanner at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia); and a measure of the foot of John W. Collins.

Section 112, Merchant, William Charles, Accounts, 1846–1848

This section consists of forty-three items, accounts, 1846–1848, kept by William Charles Merchant. Accounts were kept at Neabsco, Prince William County, Virginia, as overseer for William Henry Tayloe.

Section 113, Plantation Records, 1801–1910 and Undated

This section consists of 281 items, plantation records, 1801–1910 and Undated. Items include inventories (of Negro slaves, personal property, and livestock), and accounts, 1830–1868, kept at Oaken Brow and Windsor, King George County, Deep Hole and Neabsco, Prince William County, Doctor's Hall, Forkland, Landsdown, Marske, Mount Airy, and Old House, Richmond County, Virginia; Windsor, Hale County, Larkin, Perry County, and Adventure, Oakland, and Walnut Grove, Marengo County, Alabama.

Section 114, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Will, 1869

This section consists of one item, the will, 8 May 1869, of William Henry Tayloe, written in Richmond County, Virginia. The will is witnessed by William C. Callahan, Joseph R. S. Jeffries, and Armistead Nelson Wellford. This item is a copy made by Loren Dexter Warner.

Section 115, Estate of William Henry Tayloe, Accounts, 1871–1886

This section consists of 207 items, accounts, 1871–1886, concerning the estate of William Henry Tayloe. The accounts were kept by Thomas Taylor Munford and Henry Augustine Tayloe.

Section 116, Estate of William Henry Tayloe, Certificates, 1871

This section consists of two items, certificates, 1871, qualifying Thomas Taylor Munford and Henry Augustine Tayloe as executors of the estate of William Henry

Tayloe in the court of Richmond County, Virginia, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (bears seal of register's office).

Section 117, Estate of William Henry Tayloe, Fire Insurance, 1871–1877

This section consists of three items, fire insurance policies, 1871–1877, issued to Henry Augustine Tayloe and Thomas Taylor Munford (executors of William Henry Tayloe). The policies are issued by the Mercantile Insurance Company of Cleveland, Ohio (signed by W. J. Gordon and George A. Tisdale), North British and Mercantile Insurance Company of New York City (signed by Benjamin Lewis Blackford, Charles H. Dabney, Solon Humphreys, and Charles E. White) on Belair, Prince George's County, Maryland, and Potomac Insurance Company of Washington, D.C. (signed by Benjamin Lewis Blackford and I. W. Deeble, John Marbury, and bears seal) on Omaha, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Section 118, Estate of William Henry Tayloe, Orders, 1874–1880

This section consists of six items, orders, 1874–1880, issued to the sheriff of Richmond County, Virginia, to summon Henry Augustine Tayloe and Thomas Taylor Munford (executors of the estate of William Henry Tayloe). The orders direct the executors to appear in Lynchburg, Virginia, circuit court to answer the complaints of T. S. Bowen, Camillus Christian, James Franklin, P. A. Krise, W. F. Lyman, John Maffet Miller, and John Robert Stigler (issued by Samuel Davis Preston) and in the circuit court of King George County, Virginia, to answer the complaint of Ella (Tayloe) Waring, Rosalie Virginia (Tayloe) Waring, Thomas Waring, and William Lowry Waring (issued by William Saunders Brown).

Section 119, Narragansett Improvement Company of Rhode Island, 1870–1874

This section consists of four items, concerning the investment by the estate of William Henry Tayloe in the Narragansett Improvement Company of Rhode Island, 1870–1874. Items include the act of incorporation (printed), 1870, of The Narragansett Improvement Company of Rhode Island (bears note of Charles Crary); certificate, 1874, issued to the estate of William Henry Tayloe (Thomas Taylor Munford, Edward Thornton Tayloe, and Henry Augustine Tayloe, executors) by The Narragansett Improvement Company of Rhode Island for fifty shares of stock (signed by Hugh N. Camp, Charles Crary, and Richard H. Bowne, and bears seal); deed, 1872, of James C. Sidney to the executors of the estate of William Henry Tayloe for an interest in The Narragansett Improvement Company of Rhode Island; and a map, 1871, of Narragansett Heights belonging to the Narragansett Improvement Company of Rhode Island.

Section 120, King George County, Virginia, 1871–1873

This section consists of six items concerning lands of the estate of William Henry Tayloe in King George County, Virginia, 1871–1873. Items include the deed, 1871, of

R. B. Lewis to Edward Thornton Tayloe, Henry Augustine Tayloe and Thomas Taylor Munford (executors of William Henry Tayloe concerning Chatterton, King George County, Virginia); proposal, 1871, of John Tayloe V (trustee for Catherine Attaway (Tayloe) Heath, Lucy Daingerfield (Tayloe) Pollock, Maria Bohrer (Tayloe) Sykes, Forrest Plater Tayloe, and John Tayloe VI) to exchange property for Chatterton, King George County, Virginia; agreement, 1872, of Edward Thornton Tayloe, Henry Augustine Tayloe and Thomas Taylor Munford (executor of William Henry Tayloe) with Catherine Attaway (Tayloe) Heath, Lucy Daingerfield (Tayloe) Pollock, Maria Bohrer (Tayloe) Sykes, and Forrest Plater Tayloe concerning furnishings at Chatterton, King George County, Virginia; affidavit, 1873, of Thomas Taylor Munford concerning the lawsuit of the executors of *William Henry Tayloe v. Circuit Court*; and an agreement, n.d., of Thomas Taylor Munford with F. Herbert Bruner.

Section 121, Maryland, 1871–1876

This section consists of six items concerning property in Maryland owned by the estate and heirs of William Henry Tayloe, 1871–1876. Items include agreements and deed, 1872, of Emma (Tayloe) Munford, Thomas Taylor Munford, Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) Snyder, Courtenay Norton (Chinn) Tayloe, and Henry Augustine Tayloe (heirs of William Henry Tayloe) with Caroline Hodges concerning Omaha, Prince George's County, Maryland (bear notary seals of W. A. Jones and Jenkin Thomas); power of attorney, 1871, of Thomas Taylor Munford and Henry Augustine Tayloe (executors of the estate of William Henry Tayloe) to A. T. Brooke; and a deed, 1876, of Henry Augustine Tayloe (executors of William Henry Tayloe) to Mary B. (Sprigg) Anderson for land in Baltimore, Maryland (bears notary seal of W. A. Jones).

Section 122, Notices and Protest, 1877–1879

This section consists of twelve items, notices and protest, 1877–1879. Items include notices, 1877–1879, to Henry Augustine Tayloe from notaries public (James Bowker Nowlin, Peter Johnston Otey, and James O. Williams), of notes due by Thomas Taylor Munford that he endorsed; and a protest, 1877, of Citizens National Bank, Baltimore, Maryland, against Henry Augustine Tayloe for non-payment of a note (issued by Thomas Harris Hodges, notary public [bears seal]).

Section 123, Overseers of the Poor, 1827–1843

This section consists of forty-seven items, reports and accounts, 1827–1843, of the overseers of the poor for Richmond County, Virginia (i.e., Thomas Roane Barnes, Robert Hall, John F. B. Jeffries, Lyne Shackelford, and William Henry Tayloe).

Section 124, School Commissioners, 1836–1844

This section consists of eighty-one items concerning the school commissioners for Richmond County, Virginia, 1836–1844. Items include reports, 1839–1843, of school commissioners for Richmond County, Virginia (i.e., Bartholomew Carter Chinn, Samuel

Cralle, Richard H. Harwood, John Mayo, John Carter Mitchell, Francis Walker Pendleton, Lyne Shackelford, and William Henry Tayloe); and accounts of the school commissioners.

Section 125, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, 1840–1846

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1840–1846, kept by Isaac S. Jeffries. Entries concern subscriptions for the support of William Norvell Ward.

Section 126, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, 1846–1847

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1846–1847, kept by John F. B. Jeffries. Entries concern subscriptions for the support of William Norvell Ward.

Section 127, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, 1847–1850

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1847–1850, kept by Ebenezer Jeffries. Entries concern subscriptions for the support of William Norvell Ward.

Section 128, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, 1837–1873

This section consists of forty-nine items, 1837–1873, accounts, correspondence, lists, minutes, orders, and resolutions. Items include correspondence, minutes, orders, and resolutions, 1840–1858, of the vestries of Lunenburg Parish and North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, concerning [first name unknown] Green, Isaac S. Jeffries, George Washington Nelson, William Henry Tayloe, and William Norvell Ward; accounts, 1835–1860, of Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia; and lists, 1837–1873, of subscribers to Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 129, Carter, Landon (1757–1820), 1815

This section consists of one item, a letter, 1815 December 25, from Landon Carter, Sabine Hall, Richmond County, Virginia, to Doctor Walter Jones. The letter concerns William Henry Tayloe; and wine.

Section 130, Carter, Robert Wormeley (1792–1861), 1830–1847

This section consists of thirteen items, correspondence, 1830–1847, of Robert Wormeley Carter (of Sabine Hall, Richmond County, Virginia) with Doctor George Watson (concerning Landon Carter), W. S. Williams, and William H. Garnett & Co. of Norfolk, Virginia.

Section 131, Carter, Robert Wormeley (1792–1861), Administrator of Landon Carter, 1809 and Undated

This section consists of four items documenting Robert Wormeley Carter as administrator of Landon Carter. Items include a letter, 1809, of William Holburne (of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia) to Lewis Gustavus Adolphus Armistead (of Sabine Hall, Richmond County, Virginia) concerning an account of Landon Carter with

William Holburne (account annexed); and notes of Robert Wormeley Carter concerning the account. Interest on the account is brought up from 1805 to 1813.

Section 132, Carter, Robert Wormeley (1792–1861), Accounts, 1823–1851

This section consists of eleven items, accounts, 1823–1851, kept at Sabine Hall, Richmond County, Virginia, by Robert Wormeley Carter.

Section 133, Carter, Landon (ca. 1804–1829), Correspondence, 1821–1829

This section consists of fifteen items, correspondence, 1821–1829, of Landon Carter (of Richmond County, Virginia) with P. Alexander, William Dandridge Alexander, Horatio Clagett, Henry S. Dawson, Samuel Miller Dold, Frances Armistead (Carter) Dulany, William McDowell Gold, William H. Hill, Albert Gallatin McNutt, H. T. Phillips, John Power, Christopher Columbus Scott, John M. Shepherd, John Stith, Alexander S. Trotter, Robert Weir, and John F. Caruthers & Co. of Richmond, Virginia, and the Washington Society of Washington College [now Washington and Lee University], Lexington, Virginia.

Section 134, Virginia Governor James Pleasants, 1824

This section consists of one item, a commission, 1824 November 17, appointing Landon Carter (ca. 1804–1829) a lieutenant in the Virginia Militia (4th artillery regiment). The commission is a printed form with handwritten completions signed by James Pleasants and John Woodson Pleasants that bears the seal of Virginia.

Section 135, Carter, Landon (ca. 1804–1829), 1826–1829

This section consists of three items, 1826–1829, concerning Landon Carter (ca. 1804–1829) and his estate. Items include an order, 1826, of the court of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, to the sheriff of [Richmond] County, Virginia, to seize the goods of Landon Carter to satisfy the claim of Caruthers & Shields of [unidentified location] (issued by R. L. Stevenson); list, 1827, compiled by Robert Lathum of Negro slaves belonging to Landon Carter; and a bond, 1829, of Thomas T. Reynolds and William H. Hill to William Henry Tayloe (administrator of Landon Carter).

Section 136, Carter, Landon (ca. 1804–1829), 1829

This section consists of two items, 1829, documenting the estate of Landon Carter. Items include an inventory, 1829 July 24, of the estate of, presented to the court of Richmond County, Virginia, by William H. Hill and John F. B. Jeffries that bears affidavits of Bartholomew Carter Chinn and Samuel A. M. Leland; and an enclosure to the inventory, 1829 July 24, of the estate of Landon Carter.

Section 137, Carter, Landon (ca. 1804–1829), 1820–1829

This section consists of twenty-three items, bonds, 1820–1827, of Landon Carter with Benjamin Alsop, Thomas Brann, Elias Edmonds Buckner, Alfred G. Carter, Mary

(Burwell) Carter, Isaac Caruthers, John Leyburn, John Lunsford, Horace Marshall, Richard G. Peacock, Nathan Patton, Thomas Seddon, John Sloan, William Henry Tayloe, James Waddell, Edwin Waller, Robert Waring, William Young Weathers, Jeremiah Webb, and Eatel & Flag of [unidentified location]; and protests, 1826–1829, of Horace Marshall, Lewis Rawlings, and J. Gray (bond attached) of unpaid bonds of Landon Carter (filed before Gulielmus Smith and John Metcalfe [notary public, bears seal]).

Section 138, Brokenbrough, Moore Fauntleroy (1780–1845), 1828

This section consists of one item, an affidavit of Moore Fauntleroy Brokenbrough, 1828 January 22, Richmond County, Virginia, concerning a Negro slave of Landon Carter taken up by James Scrimger. It is signed by Brokenbrough and bears receipt of James Scrimger and William Henry Tayloe. Verso: receipt, 22 January 1828, of F. H. Jeffries, holograph signed.

Section 139, Estate of Landon Carter, 1832–1848

This section consists of five items, 1832–1848, legal papers of the estate of Landon Carter. Items include a bill, 1832, in the lawsuit of *James Williams, James Wilkins, Jesse Curtis, Charles A. Pearson, Thomas Wright, Horatio Clagett, and Albert Fairfax v. Robert Wormeley Carter, Elizabeth Landon Carter, Williamson Ball Tomlin, Ann Catherine (Carter) Tomlin, Henry Roger Dulany, Frances Armistead (Carter) Dulany, William Alexander Eliason, Mary L. (Carter) Eliason, John Armistead Carter, William Henry Tayloe (administrator of Landon Carter), and Mary (Burwell) Carter*, in Stafford County, Virginia, Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery; decree, 1848; and agreements of William Henry Tayloe and Presley Thornton Lomax concerning the suit.

Section 140, Carter, Landon (ca. 1804–1829), Accounts, 1819–1829

This section consists of 126 items, accounts, 1819–1829, of Landon Carter, kept in Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 141, Carter, Landon (ca. 1804–1829), Estate Accounts, 1829–1846

This section consists of eight items, accounts, 1829–1846, of the estate of Landon Carter. The accounts were kept by William Henry Tayloe (administrator) in Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 142, Mazingo, Christopher Barnes (d. ca. 1843), Bonds, 1820–1842

This section consists of fourteen items, bonds, 1820–1842, of Christopher Barnes Mazingo (of Richmond County, Virginia) with Joel Bartlett, Richard N. Butler, Thomas B. Fones, Francis Foushee, Thomas E. Foushee, William Hutt, Ebenezer Jeffries, Robert Lyell, Pierce Mazingo, William Richards, and Edwin Waller, and Hutt & Fones of [unidentified location], and Samuel M. Lyell & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 143, Mozingo, Christopher Barnes (d. ca. 1843), Accounts and Estate Accounts, 1820–1844

This section consists of 256 items, accounts, 1820–1844, kept by Christopher Barnes Mozingo in Richmond County, Virginia. The section also includes accounts kept by William Henry Tayloe (administrator of the estate of Christopher Barnes Mozingo).

Section 144, Adams Family, 1810–1858

This section consists of three items, 1810–1858, concerning the Adams family. Items include lease, 1810, of Littleton Adams to Francis Adams for land in Fauquier County, Virginia (witnessed by George Adams, Thomas Adams, and John A. W. Smith); receipt, 1841, of C. B. Adams (by Robert A. Ish, guardian), Elizabeth Marshall Adams, Frances T. Adams, George W. Adams, J. B. Adams, Littleton Turner Adams, Francis Chinn, and Mary Ann (Adams) Chinn to Martha Naylor (Wren) Adams (administratrix of Francis Adams); and an agreement, 1858, of George W. Adams with William Rogers.

Section 145, Francis Adams and Matha Naylor (Wren) Adams, Bonds, 1834–1841

This section consists of eleven items, bonds, 1834–1841, of Francis Adams (of Fauquier County, Virginia) with Willis Adams, John Bayly, Benjamin R. Bradford, Dolly Farrow, Jacob Ish, Robert A. Ish, Meredith A. Robinson, Nathaniel Skinner, Robert Mackey Stribling, and B. Thomas Bradford & Co. of [unidentified location]; bonds, 1841, of Martha Naylor (Wren) Adams with Elizabeth Marshall Adams, Littleton Turner Adams, and Thomas J. Noland.

Section 146, Adams, Francis (1783–1841), Estate Accounts, 1841–1852

This section consists of eighty-four items, accounts, 1841–1852, of the estate of Francis Adams. Accounts were kept in Fauquier County, Virginia, by Martha Naylor (Wren) Adams (administratrix).

Section 147, Adams, George W., Bonds and Accounts, 1847–1855

This section consists of seventy-nine items, bonds and accounts, 1847–1848, of George W. Adams (of Loudoun County, Virginia); and an account, 1854–1855, of George W. Adams (concerning the estate of Martha Naylor (Wren) Adams).

Section 148, Adams, Horace E., Certificates, 1887–1910

This section consists of five items, certificates, 1887–1910, issued to Horace E. Adams by Virginia Marble Company of Loudoun County (signed by H. C. Norris and H. D. B. Norris and bear seals), Charles Town Mining, Manufacturing and Improvement Company of Charles Town, West Virginia (signed by S. Lee Phillips and R. P. Chew and bears seal), Continental Wireless Telephone and Telegraph Co. of New York City (signed by Charles L. Vaughan and George M. Davis), and the Lewis Publishing Co. of St. Louis, Missouri (signed by W. E. Miller and E. C. Lewis and bears seal).

Section 149, Estate of Joshua Boughton, 1733–1734

This section consists of two items, a bond, 1733, of John Mosley and Mrs. Elizabeth Mosley with Joshua Boughton (d. 1772), and John Boughton (concerning the estate of Joshua Boughton [d. 1731]); and an affidavit, 1734, of Henry Bohannan and Mrs. Ann Bohannan (concerning the estate of Joshua Boughton [d. 1731]).

Section 150, Boughton, Henry, 1760–1787

This section consists of two items, a deed, 1760, of Samuel Fawcett and Mrs. Isbell Fawcett to Henry Boughton for land in King and Queen County, Virginia; and a deed of release, 1787, of Henry Boughton to John Boughton for land in [Essex County, Virginia].

Section 151, Boughton, John, Letters, 1814–1817

This section consists of three items, letters, 1814–1817, written to John Boughton (of Essex County, Virginia) by John Darby, Thomas Faulkner, and Sthreshly Rennolds.

Section 152, Boughton, John and Estate of John Boughton, Papers, 1771–1822

This section consists of fourteen items, papers, 1771–1822, of John Boughton and the estate of John Boughton. Items include a deed, 1771, of John Boughton (d. 1772) to John Boughton (d. 1820) for land in Essex County, Virginia; order, 1816, issued to any sworn constable of Essex County, Virginia, to summon John Boughton to answer the claim of Charles G. Layton & County of [unidentified location]; accounts, 1815–1820, of John Boughton; will (copy), 1811, of John Boughton written in Essex County, Virginia; accounts, 1820–1822, of the estate of John Boughton; notice, 1820, of sale of land of the estate of John Boughton; and a report (copy), 1822, of Joseph Janey, Foushee G. Tebbs, and Anthony Haynes concerning the estate of John Boughton.

Section 153, Boughton, Anderson (d. 1825), Correspondence, 1821

This section consists of two items, correspondence, 1821, of Anderson Boughton (of Essex County, Virginia) with Richard B. Parker and James F. Thompson.

Section 154, Boughton, Anderson (d. 1825), Accounts, 1820–1826

This section consists of four items, accounts of Anderson Boughton and the estate of Anderson Boughton kept in Essex County, Virginia.

Section 155, Boughton, Benjamin, Correspondence, 1812–1842

This section consists of 154 items, correspondence, 1812–1842, of Benjamin Boughton (of Moss Neck, Caroline County, Menokin, Richmond County, and Mulberry Hill, Stafford County, Virginia). Correspondents include Alexander S. Boughton, Anderson Boughton, Abraham Bradley, Vincent Bramham (of Cobham Park and Hermitage, Richmond County, Virginia), Vincent Bramham (of Rose Hill, Richmond County, Virginia), Doctor Austin Brockenbrough, Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough (of

Belleville, Richmond County, Virginia), Thomas Brockenbrough (bears letter of John O. Lay concerning a cotton gin), Philip Brooks (bears letter to William Henry Tayloe), William S. Carter, William Chowning, John Clark, Richard Corbin (bears letter to Silas Wood & Co. of Fredericksburg, Virginia), Thomas E. Foushee, William H. Frank, Maria (Hunter) Garnett (bears letter of William Henry Tayloe), Stephen Garrett, Joseph Gill, [first name unknown] Goodwin, Gideon Granger, John Bowie Gray, Larking Green, David Greenlaw, Alexander S. Guttridge, Robert Hall, Charles A. Harrow, Richard H. Harwood, William Hindman, John Pratt Hungerford, John Washington Hungerford (of Twiford, Westmoreland County, Virginia), Joseph Janey, John F. B. Jeffries, Mary (Boughton) Johnson, Philip Johnson, Fereol Lemoine, John Tayloe Lomax, Rebecca Tayloe Lomax (bears letter to William Henry Tayloe), Zachariah Mead, Doctor Augustine Neale (of Shandy Hall, Richmond County, Virginia), George W. Nelson, James Peyton, Samuel Phillips, Sthreshly Rennolds, Edward Sydnor Saunders, George Saunders, Richard M. Segar, Vincent Shackelford, Francis Smith, George A. Smith, Thomas Smith (bears letter to Vincent Bramham), William G. Smith, Robert Stiff, William Young Sturman, Pamela Sweeny, James M. Taliaferro, John Taliaferro, John Tayloe V, Edmund Taylor, Foushee G. Tebbs (of Paradise, Essex County, Virginia, and bears correspondence of Anderson Boughton, Stephen H. Garrett, and William B. Mathews), G. Thomas, Presley Thornton, Dixon Timberlake, Bartholomew McCarty Tomlin, William B. Waddey, Doctor John Hooe Wallace, William Woodford, James Young, and Geo. & Rob. Blackburn & Co. of Madeira, Dinsmore & Kyle of Baltimore, Maryland, Kelso & Ferguson of Baltimore, Maryland, and Sam. Phillips & Son of Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Section 156, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842), Diary, 1825

This section consists of one item, the diary, 17 July–15 September 1825, of Benjamin Boughton. Entries concern a trip from Menokin, Richmond County, Virginia, to Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia, and White Sulphur Springs, Virginia [now West Virginia], and return.

Section 157, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842), Account Book, 1836

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1836, of Benjamin Boughton, kept at Menokin, Richmond County, Virginia. Entries concern the sale of personal property.

Section 158, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842), Account Book, 1836–1842

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1836–1842, of Benjamin Boughton. Entries concern accounts with the Bank of Virginia, Fredericksburg,

Section 159, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842), Account Book, 1837–1841

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1837–1841, of Benjamin Boughton, kept at Mulberry Hill, Stafford County, Virginia.

Section 160, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842), Accounts, 1800–1842

This section consists of 1,340 items, accounts, 1800–1842 and Undated of Benjamin Boughton. Accounts were kept at Moss Neck, Caroline County, Menokin and Mount Airy, Richmond County, and Mulberry Hill, Stafford County, Virginia.

Section 161, Boughton, Benjamin, Appointments, 1810–1822

This section consists of two items, appointments, 1810–1822, issued to Benjamin Boughton as post-master at Richmond Court House, Virginia (signed by Gideon Granger and bears seal of the U.S. Post Office Dept.) and at Jemappe, Caroline County, Virginia (signed by Return Jonathan Meigs and Thomas Arbuckle and bears seal of the U.S. Post Office Dept.).

Section 162, Boughton, Benjamin, Commissions, 1807–1812

This section consists of three items, commissions, 1811–1812, issued to Benjamin Boughton as an officer in the Virginia militia (signed by George William Smith [lieutenant governor], James Barbour [governor], and John Woodson Pleasants, and bear seals); and commission (copy, with cover), 1807, issued to Benjamin Boughton as a cornet of a troop of cavalry to be tendered to the president of the U.S. by William H. Cabell (registered by Samuel Coleman and bears seal of Virginia).

Section 163, Boughton, Benjamin, Licenses, 1817

This section consists of two items, licenses, 1817, issued to Horace Wellford to operate a still owned by Benjamin Boughton in Richmond County, Virginia, issued by the Collector of the Revenue for the U.S. Treasury Dept, 24th district of Virginia (signed by Walter B. Beale and George Johnson).

Section 164, Boughton, Benjamin, Deeds, 1810–1840

This section consists of thirteen items, deeds, 1810–1840, of Benjamin Boughton (concerning Negro slaves) with John T. Baggott, George W. Banks, James Beale and Reuben Beale (administrators of Jesse Ball Beale), James Dozier (administrator of Henry Asbury), Robert Lyell, Robert W. McCarty, John Metcalfe (trustee for Mrs. Jane W. Stevenson), Augustine Neale, Thaddeus Pope (administrator for Joseph Davenport), William P. Smith, John Stith, and J. G. Taliaferro (administrator of H. Taliaferro).

Section 165, Boughton, Benjamin, Bonds, 1811–1839

This section consists of thirty-nine items, bonds, 1811–1839, of Benjamin Boughton with Thomas B. Balch, David Barrick (administrator of Newby Barrick), James Beale, Reuben Beale (administrator of Jesse Ball Beale), Alexander S. Boughton, Anderson Boughton, Thomas Boughton (for Catharine (Boughton) Boughton), Mrs. Lucy A. Bramham, Philip Alexander Bramham, Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough, Elizabeth Landon Carter, Robert Wormeley Carter, A. Clarke, Edmond Edwards, William Garland

(guardian of James V. Garland), Stephen H. Garret (for Judith A. (Broughton) Garrett), David Greenlaw (administrator of Osmond Johnson), William Greenlaw, Samuel Hipkins, Joseph Janey, Philip Johnson (for Mary Boughton), Vincent Jones, John Tayloe Lomax, Richard Mann, William Thompson Murren, Augustine Neale, Richard Phillips, Charles C. Sacre, Nancy Sandy, Edward Sydnor Saunders, George Saunders, Joseph Scates, Presley Thornton, Williamson Ball Tomlin, and Horace Wellford.

Section 166, Boughton, Benjamin, Agreements, 1815–1841

This section consists of fourteen items, agreements, 1815–1841, of Benjamin Boughton with Rebecca Parke (Farley) Corbin, Richard Corbin, William Duval, William Franklin, Alexander S. Guttridge, Richard H. Harwood, Michael Lomax, Robert Mason, James Peyton, William Redd, James M. Taliaferro, and Horace Wellford.

Section 167, Boughton, Benjamin, Lists, 1816–1837

This section consists of three items, lists, 1816–1837, kept by Benjamin Boughton. Items include a list, 1816, of sundries found at Moss Neck, Caroline County, Virginia, by Benjamin Boughton; list, 1836, of bonds taken by Benjamin Boughton at the sale of Menokin, Richmond County, Virginia; and a list, 1837, of bonds due Benjamin Boughton left with William Henry Tayloe.

Section 168, Estate of Benjamin Boughton, Legal Papers, 1843–1856

This section consists of four items, legal papers, 1843–1856, concerning the estate of Benjamin Boughton. Items include a decree, 1845, of the court of Caroline County, Virginia, in the lawsuit of *William Henry Tayloe (executor of the estate of Benjamin Boughton) v. Philip Johnson, Mary (Boughton) Johnson, James Garrett and Catharine (Boughton) Garrett, John W. S. Collawn, Judith (Garrett) Collawn, John Bagby (administrator of Catharine (Boughton) Boughton) and Robert B. Bagby (assignee of Thomas Boughton)*; deed of trust, 1856, of John W. S. Collawn and Judith (Garrett) Collawn to Presley Thornton Lomax and William Henry Tayloe (concerning land in Caroline County, Virginia); and bonds, 1843–1845, of James M. Garrett, Richard H. Garrett, and Theodorick Garrett and the Bible Society of Virginia (signed by William Allison and Philip Courtney and bears seal) with William Henry Tayloe as executor of Benjamin Boughton.

Section 169, Marye, John Lawrence (1798–1868), Deed, 1839

This section consists of one item, a deed, 20 May 1839, from John Lawrence Marye to Benjamin Boughton for 290 acres in Stafford County, Virginia. The deed bears affidavits of John Moncure Conway, John Hart, and William Redd.

Section 170, Boughton, Benjamin, Will, 1842 and Undated

This section consists of four items, 1842 and undated, concerning the will of Benjamin Boughton (ca. 1777–1842). Items include the will (copy), 1842, of Benjamin

Boughton written in Stafford County, Virginia; opinions of Presley Thornton Lomax concerning the will; and an affidavit of John W. S. Collawn and Catharine (Boughton) Garrett concerning the estate.

Section 171, Boughton, Benjamin, and Estate of Benjamin Boughton, Inventory and Accounts, 1837–1842

This section consists of four items, 1837–1842, concerning Benjamin Boughton and the estate of Benjamin Boughton. Items include an inventory and memorandum, 1837, concerning property of Benjamin Boughton at Mulberry Hill, Stafford County, Virginia; and accounts, 1842, of the sale of the estate of Benjamin Boughton.

Section 172, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1842–1845

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1842–1845, kept by William Henry Tayloe as the executor of the estate of Benjamin Boughton. The volume also includes will (copy) and inventory of the estate of Benjamin Boughton (of Stafford County, Virginia).

Section 173, Collins, John W. and Tayloe, William Henry, Account Book, 1841–1842 and 1844–1850

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1841–1842, of John W. Collins, kept as captain of the *Anxiety* (ship) owned by William Henry Tayloe. The volume also includes accounts, 1844–1850, kept by William Henry Tayloe at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 174, Headley, Thomas B., Account Book, 1850–1851

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1850–1851, kept by Thomas B. Headley. Entries concern the operations of the *Active* (ship) owned by William Henry Tayloe.

Section 175, Cyane (Ship), Accounts, 1824–1826

This section consists of seventy-seven items, accounts, 1824–1826, of the ship *Cyane* with merchants in Baltimore, Maryland, and Norfolk and Richmond, Virginia. The ship was owned by John Tayloe III and William Henry Tayloe.

Section 176, Gleaner (Ship), Accounts, 1827–1841

This section consists of 602 items, accounts, 1827–1841, of the ship *Gleaner* with merchants in Baltimore, Maryland, and Norfolk and Richmond, Virginia. The ship was owned by John Tayloe III and William Henry Tayloe.

Section 177, Anxiety (Ship), Accounts, 1840–1846

This section consists of 177 items, accounts, 1840–1846, of the ship *Anxiety* with merchants in Baltimore, Maryland. The ship was owned by William Henry Tayloe.

Section 178, *Benjamin Lecompte (Ship), Accounts, 1844–1850*

This section consists of 190 items, accounts, 1844–1850, of the ship *Benjamin Lecompte* with merchants in Baltimore, Maryland, and Norfolk, Virginia. The ship was owned by William Henry Tayloe.

Section 179, *Active (Ship), Accounts, 1850–1861*

This section consists of 1,006 items, accounts, 1850–1861, of the ship *Active* with merchants in Baltimore, Maryland, and Norfolk, Virginia. The ship was owned by William Henry Tayloe.

Section 180, *Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1816–1826*

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1816–1826, of William Henry Tayloe. Front and cover bears broadside Fourteenth Article of the Central Bank of Georgetown & Washington. The volume concerns accounts with the Central Bank of Georgetown & Washington, Washington, D.C., Bank of the Metropolis, Washington, D.C., and the Bank of the United States.

Section 181, *Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1819–1821*

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1819–1821, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns accounts with the Bank of the Metropolis, Washington, D.C.

Section 182, *Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1820–1822*

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1820–1822, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume was kept at Windsor, King George County, Virginia.

Section 183, *Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1820–1849*

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1820–1849, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume was kept at Windsor, King George County, and Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia. Entries also concern William Henry Tayloe's administration of the estate of Landon Carter, and the *Gleaner* (ship).

Section 184, *Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1829–1832*

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1829–1832, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia. Entries also concern blacksmith accounts kept by George Sampson.

Section 185, *Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Inventory Book, 1829–1836*

This section consists of one item, an inventory book, 1829–1836, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume includes inventories of Negro slaves, horses, cattle, and agricultural products at Deep Hole, Prince George County, Virginia; Doctor's Hall, Forkland, Landsdown, Marske, Mount Airy, Old House, and Park Place, Richmond

County, Virginia, and Alabama; the *Gleaner* (ship); and drawings of a stable owned by R. Gilmore.

Section 186, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1829–1840

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1829–1840, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns accounts with the Bank of Virginia, Fredericksburg and Richmond; and Bank of the United States.

Section 187, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1830–1835

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1830–1835, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 188, Sampson, George (d. 1835), Account Book, 1832

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1832, of George Sampson. The volume concerns the operation of a blacksmith shop and shoe shop at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 189, Sampson, George (d. 1835), Account Book, 1832–1834

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1832–1834, of George Sampson. The volume concerns the operation of a blacksmith shop, tannery, and shoe shop at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 190, Unidentified Author, Account Book, 1833–1834

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1833–1834, of an unidentified author. The volume concerns the operation of a blacksmith shop and a tannery, presumably at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 191, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1833–1837

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1833–1837, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns accounts with the Bank of Virginia, Fredericksburg.

Section 192, Sampson, George (d. 1835), Account Book, 1834

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1834, of George Sampson. The volume concerns the operation of a tannery and shoe shop at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 193, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1834–1839

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1834–1839, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume kept, presumably, in Alabama also contains architectural drawings.

Section 194, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1835

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1835, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume is indexed and was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 195, Sampson, George (d. 1835), Account Book, 1835

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1835, of George Sampson. The volume concerns the operation of a tannery and shoe shop at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 196, Boyle, John, Account Book, 1835–1836

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1835–1836, of John Boyle. The volume concerns the operation of a tannery at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 197, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1834–1837

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1834–1837, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns grist milling operations at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and inventories of Negro slaves at Landsdown, Forkland, and Doctor's Hall, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 198, Unidentified Author, Account Book, 1836

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1836, of an unidentified author. The volume concerns the operations of a blacksmith shop, mill, and tannery at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 199, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Inventory Book, 1837–1840

This section consists of one item, an inventory book, 1837–1840, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume includes lists of Negro slaves, horses, and notes on Deep Hole, Prince William County, Doctor's Hall, Forkland, Landsdown, and Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia; lists of Negro slaves in Alabama; and furniture for the *Gleaner* (ship).

Section 200, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1837–1861

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1837–1861, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume is indexed and concerns agricultural operations at Walnut Grove, Adventure, Oakland, Windsor, and Woodland, Marengo County, and Woodlawn, Perry County, Alabama; as well as lists of Negro slaves at Doctor's Hall, Forkland, Landsdown, and Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia. Adventure is partly in Perry County, Alabama.

Section 201, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1838

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1838, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 202, Burchell, John B., Account Book, 1838–1839

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1838–1839, of John B. Burchell. The volume was kept at Deep Hole, Prince William County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe), concerns agricultural and fishing operations and contains a list of Negro slaves.

Section 203, Burchell, John William, Account Book, 1839–1840

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1839–1840, of John William Burchell. The volume was kept at Deep Hole, Prince William County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe), and concerns agricultural and fishing operations.

Section 204, Unidentified Author, Account Book, 1839–1841

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1839–1841, of an unidentified author. The volume concerns the operation of a blacksmith shop, shoe shop, joiner's shop, mill, and cotton gin at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 205, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1839–1854

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1839–1854, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns accounts with the Bank of Virginia, Richmond, and bears an inventory of Negro slaves at Deep Hole, Prince William County, Virginia.

Section 206, Unidentified Compiler, Account Book, 1840–1842

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1840–1842, of an unidentified compiler. The volume was kept at Landsdown, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe) and concerns blacksmithing, shoe-making, and grist milling operations.

Section 207, Burchell, John William, Account Book, 1840

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1840, of John William Burchell. The volume was kept at Deep Hole, Prince William County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe) and concerns fishing operations.

Section 208, Burchell, John B., Account Book, 1840–1841

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1840–1841, of John B. Burchell. The volume was kept at Deep Hole, Prince William County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe) and concerns agricultural operations.

Section 209, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1842–1853

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1842–1853, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns accounts with the Bank of Virginia, Fredericksburg.

Section 210, Unidentified Author, Account Book, 1843–1844

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1843–1844, of an unidentified author. The volume concerns the operation of a shoe shop, presumably at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 211, McKenney, Baldwin B., Account Book, 1844

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1844, of Baldwin B. McKenney. The volume concerns the operation of a grist mill, presumably at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 212, Pare, Henry, Account Book, 1844–1846

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1844–1846, of Henry Pare. The volume concerns the operation of a blacksmith shop at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 213, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1845–1854

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1845–1854, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns an account with the Farmers & Planters Bank, Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 214, Pare, Henry, Account Book, 1846–1847

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1846–1847, of Henry Pare. The volume concerns the operation of a blacksmith shop at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 215, Pare, Henry, Account Book, 1847

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1847, of Henry Pare. The volume concerns the operation of a blacksmith shop at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 216, Pare, Henry, Account Book, 1848–1849

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1848–1849, of Henry Pare. The volume concerns the operation of a blacksmith shop at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 217, Pare, Henry, Account Book, 1849–1850

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1849–1850, of Henry Pare. The volume concerns the operation of a blacksmith shop at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 218, Unidentified Compiler, Account Book, 1850

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1850, of an unidentified compiler. The volume concerns the operation of a blacksmith shop at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 219, Unidentified Compiler, Account Book, 1851

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1851, of an unidentified compiler. The volume concerns the operation of a blacksmith shop at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 220, Unidentified Compiler, Account Book, 1852

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1852, of an unidentified compiler. The volume concerns the operation of a blacksmith shop at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 221, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1852–1871

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1852–1871, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns George Cook Ogle and Richard Lowndes Ogle.

Section 222, Lowry, John B. (b. ca. 1802), Account Book, 1853–1855

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1853–1855, of John B. Lowry. The volume concerns the operation of a blacksmith shop, presumably at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia (owned by William Henry Tayloe).

Section 223, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1854–1867

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1854–1867, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and Washington, D.C. The volume also includes a letter (copy), 3 September 1865, of Walter Smith Cox to William Henry Tayloe (concerning Virginia Tayloe).

Section 224, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1853–1860

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1853–1860, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns account with the Bank of Virginia, Fredericksburg.

Section 225, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1855–1866

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1855–1866, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and Oakland, Marengo County, Alabama.

Section 226, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1856–1873

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1856–1873, of William Henry Tayloe. The account book is indexed. The volume was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond

County, Virginia. Portions of the volume were also kept by Edward Thornton Tayloe and Henry Augustine Tayloe.

Section 227, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1857–1871

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1857–1871, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns accounts with Benjamin Ogle Tayloe.

Section 228, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1855–1871

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1855–1871, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume was kept at Oakland, Marengo County, Alabama, and Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia. The volume also includes correspondence (copy) of William Henry Tayloe with W. S. Barton, Walter Smith Cox (concerning Virginia Tayloe), R. Hubburd, John Naglee, and Thomas Taylor Munford.

Section 229, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1865–1866

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1865–1866, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns accounts with the Planters & Merchants Insurance Co., Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 230, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1865–1866

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1865–1866, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns accounts with the Planters & Merchants Bank, Washington, D.C.

Section 231, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1866–1871

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1866–1871, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns accounts with Riggs & Co., Washington, D.C.

Section 232, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1852–1870

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1852–1870, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and Washington, D.C. The volume also includes a letter (copy), 17 February 1870, of William Henry Tayloe to John Edgar Thomson.

Section 233, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1868

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1868, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns accounts with the Farmers & Planters National Bank, Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 234, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1870–1871

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1870–1871, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 235, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1870–1871

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1870–1871, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume concerns accounts with the Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank, Washington, D.C.

Section 236, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1869–1871

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1869–1871, of William Henry Tayloe. The volume was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and Washington, D.C. The volume also bears obituary notice of James Baker and includes letters (copy) of William Henry Tayloe to Anne Ogle (Tayloe) Lewis, John Naglee, [Isaac] Newton, George Cooke Ogle, and Virginia Tayloe.

Section 237, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Accounts, 1817–1871

This section consists of 7,361 items, accounts, 1817–1871, of William Henry Tayloe. The accounts were kept at Windsor, King George County, and Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and Washington, D.C., and in Alabama.

Section 238, Tayloe, Henrietta (Ogle) (1800–1844), Scrapbook, 1827–1835

This section consists of one item, a scrapbook, 1827–1835, of Henrietta (Ogle) Tayloe. Printed clippings in the volume include obituary notices of Charles Carroll (p. 3), Landon Carter (p. 3), George IV (King of Great Britain [p. 132]), Mary (Tayloe) Page (p. 184), John Randolph (p. 184), and Agnes Cabell Wirt (p. 91); engravings of Thomas Macdonough (p. 131); and notes concerning the Bolling (p. 38) and Randolph families (p. 38).

Section 239, Baker, Catherine Carter (Tayloe) (b. 1801), Power of Attorney, 1870

This section consists of one item, a power of attorney of Catherine Carter (Tayloe) Baker, 14 April 1870, Barcelona, Spain, to James G. Kings & Sons, New York, New York. The signed document is witnessed by Henry Housman and John Prat. Verso: affidavit of Charles A. Perkins, U.S. Consul at Barcelona, Spain (bears seal).

Section 240, Key, Henry Greenfield Sothoron (b. 1790), Agreements and Letter, 1815–1848

This section consists of three items, agreements, 1815–1831, of Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key with James Dishman (as overseer) and Philip Key (concerning land and personal property in St. Mary's County, Maryland); and a letter, 1848, of Henry Sothoron Key to Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key.

Section 241, Key, Henry Greenfield Sothoron (b. 1790), Deed of Trust, 1824

This section consists of one item, a deed of trust, 1824 May 27, St. Mary's County, Maryland, of Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key with John Tayloe III and Julius Forrest for

Negro slaves (for the benefit of Henrietta Hill (Tayloe) Key). The document is witnessed by Edwin J. Willard.

Section 242, Key, Henry Greenfield Sothoron (b. 1790), Bond, 1818

This section consists of one item, a bond, 1818 May 5, of Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key, Washington [D.C.], to Henry Ashton for \$6,000. Verso: bears endorsements of John Tayloe III and Henry Ashton.

Section 243, Tayloe, Edward Thornton (1803–1876), Correspondence, 1832–1873

This section consists of thirty-four items, correspondence, 1832–1873, of Edward Thornton Tayloe (of Powhatan Hill, King George County, Virginia) with Benjamin Boughton, John Bartholomew Downman (of Mill View, Fauquier County, Virginia), Charles James Fox (bears affidavit of William Hodges), C. E. Gibbs, Elizabeth F. Goodwin, William Greenlaw, Doctor Thomas A. Harrison, Anne Ogle (Tayloe) Lewis, George Washington Lewis (of Claymont, Westmoreland County, Virginia), John Tayloe Lomax (1813–1863), Achilles Lumpkin, Albert Micou, Francis Lee Smith, J. Summerson, Henry Augustine Tayloe (of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia), and Joseph Clapp Willard.

Section 244, Tayloe, Edward Thornton (1803–1876) and Tayloe, Charles, Powers of Attorney, 1843

This section consists of three items, powers of attorney, 1843, of Charles Tayloe and Edward Thornton Tayloe issued to John Tayloe Lomax (1781–1862) and John Tayloe Lomax (1813–1863) to receive debts owed by Henry Augustine Tayloe (bears affidavits of Benjamin Clarke, mayor of Fredericksburg, Virginia, and bears seals of Fredericksburg, Virginia); and an agreement, 1847, of Henry Augustine Tayloe with Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, George Plater Tayloe, and William Henry Tayloe (concerning Adventure, Marengo County, Alabama).

Section 245, Tayloe, Edward Thornton (1803–1876), Accounts, 1828–1871

This section consists of sixteen items, accounts, 1828–1871, of Edward Thornton Tayloe. The accounts were kept at Powhatan Hill, King George County, Virginia.

Section 246, Tayloe, George Plater (ca. 1804–1897), Correspondence, 1828–1867

This section consists of fifteen items, correspondence, 1828–1867, of George Plater Tayloe (of Buena Vista, Roanoke County, and Cloverdale Furnace, Botetourt County, Virginia) with Robert Beverley, William Greenlaw, William Watts Gwathmey, Thomas A. Harrison, James Kelso, William Langhorne, John Tayloe Lomax (bears power of attorney of George Plater Tayloe to John Tayloe Lomax, Sr., and John Tayloe Lomax, Jr., with affidavits of Thomas N. Burwell, John W. Thompson, and Ferdinand Woltz [clerk of the of Botetourt County, Virginia, with seal]), H. A. McMurray, W. M.

Murphy, Henry A. Schroeder, Charles Tayloe, Henry Augustine Tayloe, and Phebe (Warren) Tayloe (bears letter of Edward Thornton Tayloe to Phebe (Warren) Tayloe).

Section 247, Tayloe, George Plater (ca. 1804–1897), Bond and Deed, 1833–1844

This section consists of two items, a bond, 1833, of Peter Fluck (of Botetourt County, Virginia) with George Plater Tayloe; and a deed, 1844, of Andrew S. Nicolson to George Plater Tayloe for Negro slaves.

Section 248, Tayloe, George Plater (ca. 1804–1897), Accounts, 1827–1855

This section consists of eighteen items, accounts, 1827–1855, of George Plater Tayloe. The accounts were kept at Buena Vista, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Section 249, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1808–1903), Correspondence, 1828–1890

This section consists of 18 items, correspondence, 1828–1890, of Henry Augustine Tayloe (1808–1903) of Walnut Grove, Marengo County, and New Hope, Perry County, Alabama, Essex County, Virginia, and Washington, D.C. Correspondence is with Benjamin Boughton, John Daingerfield, Asbury Dickins, William French, William Greenlaw, William A. Knox, Joel Lewis, George B. Poindexter, Lewis Sherby, R. Slade, E. L. Stickney, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, Edward Thornton Tayloe, Henry Augustine Tayloe (1836–1908), William Henry Tayloe, and O. Mazange & Co. of Mobile, Alabama (bears letter [copy] of Peter Morris & Co. of New York City).

Section 250, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1808–1903), Bonds and Protest, 1836–1844

This section consists of seven items, bonds, 1836–1844, of Henry Augustine Tayloe with John Collins, Kemp Gatewood, Achilles Lumpkin, Henry W. Reese, William Henry Tayloe, and P. T. Woodall; and a protest, 1844, of the Farmers Bank of Virginia, Richmond, against Henry Augustine Tayloe, John Collins, and Henry W. Reese made before Archibald Blair (bears notary seal of Archibald Blair and affidavit of James Evans).

Section 251, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1808–1903), Land and Slave Papers, 1832–1847

This section consists of four items, land and slave papers, 1832–1847, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. Items include a deed, 1832, of Henry Augustine Tayloe to William Henry Tayloe concerning Negro slaves; affidavit, 1847, of Henry Augustine Tayloe concerning land and slaves in Alabama; memorandum, 1844, of William Henry Tayloe concerning Henry Augustine Tayloe's property in Alabama; and a power of attorney, 1834, of Henry Augustine Tayloe to William Henry Tayloe.

Section 252, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1808–1903), Deeds of Trust, 1837–1843

This section consists of seven items, deeds of trust, 1837–1843, of Henry Augustine Tayloe (for land in Marengo County, Alabama) with Benjamin Boughton, John Tayloe

Lomax (1781–1862), John Tayloe Lomax (1813–1863) and bears affidavits of John Hooe Wallace, John W. Henley, and Asa Robinson, and seal of Marengo County, Alabama; of Robert Beverley and Henry Sothoron Key (bears affidavit of Thomas J. Woolf and seal of Marengo County, Alabama); of Thomas A. Harrison (bears affidavits of John Patterson and Thomas J. Woolf and seal of Marengo County, Alabama); and of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, Charles Tayloe, Edward Thornton Tayloe, George Plater Tayloe, and William Henry Tayloe (bears affidavits of Jeremiah Whitten and Thomas Tosh [of Roanoke County, Virginia], Edward Johnston [of Betetourt County, Virginia], Frederick Fairfax and James L. Quisenberry [of King George County, Virginia], John Tayloe Lomax [of the general court of Virginia], and John Patterson [of Marengo County, Alabama]).

Section 253, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1808–1903), Agreements and Bonds, 1831–1866

This section consists of six items, agreements, 1831–1866, of Henry Augustine Tayloe (of Marengo County, Alabama) with Mrs. Isabella Cocke (concerning land in Marengo County, Alabama), Susan Cocke, Robert Selden Garnett (concerning land in Essex County, Virginia), and freedmen as agricultural laborers; and bonds, 1836, of Henry Augustine Tayloe and John Collins with Albert G. Vaughan, Asa Vaughan, and Baskerville Vaughan.

Section 254, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1808–1903), Accounts, 1830–1853

This section consists of fifty-one items, accounts, 1830–1853, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. The accounts were kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and Walnut Grove, Marengo County, Alabama.

Section 255, Tayloe, Charles (1810–1847), Correspondence, 1829–1838

This section consists of eight items, correspondence, 1829–1838, of Charles Tayloe (of Oaken Brow, King George County, Virginia) with Benjamin Boughton, Charles Collins (bears receipt of George T. Collins), William Greenlaw, J. F. Jett, Y. N. Oliver, William Saunders, and George W. Skinner (concerning horses).

Section 256, Tayloe, Charles (1810–1847), Accounts, 1827–1842

This section consists of twenty-nine items, accounts, 1827–1842, of Charles Tayloe. The accounts were kept at Oaken Brow, King George County, Virginia.

Section 257, Tayloe, Virginia (1811–1882), Certificates, 1868

This section consists of two items, certificates, 1868, Paris, France, concerning the mental state of Virginia Tayloe issued by Doctors [first name unknown] Blanchel (written in French and bears French revenue stamp), and [first name unknown] Delpêche and [first name unknown] Lasique (copy).

Section 258, Tayloe, Virginia (1811–1882), Accounts, 1848–1869

This section consists of eleven items, accounts, 1848–1869 of Virginia Tayloe. The accounts were kept in Paris, France, and Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 259, Tayloe, John (b. 1818), Agreement and Bond, 1851–1853

This section consists of two items, an agreement, 1851, of John Tayloe V with William O. Balderson (concerning overseeing Chatterton, King George County, Virginia); and a bond, 1853, of John Tayloe V with Edward Thornton Tayloe.

Section 260, Snyder, Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) (1831–1906), Correspondence, 1862–1881

This section consists of forty items, correspondence, 1862–1881, of Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) Snyder of Washington, D.C. Correspondence is with H. B. Brown, Benjamin Tasker Chinn, Mary Lavinia (Tayloe) Gwathmey, William Watts Gwathmey, Edward H. Ingle, Henry Howell Lewis, S. A. Lipscomb, Charles McIlwaine Matthews, R. C. Moore, Louisa Ogle (Mullikin) Mundell, Emma (Tayloe) Munford, George Cooke Ogle, Richard Lowndes Ogle, Rosalie Caroline Ogle, Julia Dickinson (Tayloe) Paine, Virginia (Tayloe) Rogers, Francis Lee Smith, Courtenay Norton (Chinn) Tayloe, Edward Thornton Tayloe, F. L. Tayloe, George Plater Tayloe, Mary Ogle Tayloe, William Tayloe, Eugenia Phebe (Tayloe) Warren, and Elizabeth (Ogle) Woodville, and Hanna & Johnston of Washington, D.C.

Section 261, Snyder, Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) (1831–1906), Legal Papers, 1875–1876

This section consists of three items, petition, 1875, of Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) Snyder to the circuit court of Alexandria, Virginia, in the lawsuit of the executors of *William Henry Tayloe v. the Executors of Isaac Newton*, concerning land in Prince William County, Virginia; and decrees, 1876, of the court (copies made by Morton Marye).

Section 262, Snyder, Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) (1831–1906), Accounts, 1844–1881

This section consists of forty-four items, accounts, 1844–1881 of Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) Snyder. The accounts were kept in Washington, D.C.

Section 263, Snyder, John Marshall (1828–1863), Accounts, 1854–1862

This section consists of seven items, accounts, 1854–1862 of John Marshall Snyder. The accounts were kept while he worked as a physician in Washington, D.C.

Section 264, Munford, Emma (Tayloe) (b.1834), Accounts, 1846–1864

This section consists of twenty-one items, accounts, 1846–1864, of Emma (Tayloe) Munford. The accounts were kept in Washington, D.C.

Section 265, Tayloe, Edward Thornton (1829–1881), Correspondence, 1859–1874

This section consists of eighteen items, correspondence, 1859–1874, of Edward Thornton Tayloe of Upperville, Fauquier County, Virginia. Correspondence is with Adelaide E. Baker, Catherine Carter (Tayloe) Baker, James Baker, John Carroll Brent, William Watts Gwathmey, Hugh Hammill, R. F. Kent, Henry Lyell, Thomas Taylor Munford, Phebe (Warren) Tayloe, Virginia Tayloe, and William Henry Tayloe.

Section 266, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1825–1844), Certificate, 1841

This section consists of one item, a certificate of the Alexandria Boarding School, 1841 [November] 15, concerning Benjamin Ogle Tayloe. The certificate is signed by Benjamin Hallowell.

Section 267, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1825–1844), Student Notebook, 1842, and Account Book, 1844–1859

This section consists of one item, a student notebook, 1842, of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe. The notebook was kept at St. Paul's College, College Point, New York, and concerns French, Greek, and Latin exercises. The volume also includes accounts, 1844–1859, of the *Benjamin Lecompte* (ship) and *Active* (ship) owned by William Henry Tayloe.

Section 268, Tayloe, Bladen Tasker (1836–1862), Notes, 1854

This section consists of one item, notes, 1854, of Bladen Tasker Tayloe. The notes were taken at the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia, on political economy.

Section 269, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Correspondence, 1857–1905

This section consists of 2,405 items, correspondence, 1857–1907, of Henry Augustine Tayloe of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia. Letters concern horses, agricultural operations, and family affairs. Correspondents include Thomas M. Amers, William Roane Aylett, George Bagby, Catherine Carter (Tayloe) Baker (in Barcelona, Spain), T. N. Balderson, William Ballantyne, James Jenifer Barton, William Stone Barton, Doctor William Armistead Baynham, Richard Lee Turberville Beale, Robert H. Beale, J. Becker, John W. Bell, Benjamin Lewis Blackford, Emily (Neilson) Byrd Blackford, T. W. Blakistone, Benjamin Borrering, Walter William Weems Bowie, Edmund Brand, John Mercer Brockenbrough, William Austin Brockenbrough, Joseph William Bronaugh, A. T. Brooke, R. B. Brooke, Edward S. Brown, George F. Brown, Thomas Brown, William Saunders Brown, Gam. T. Burgess, R. T. Cauthorn, Ross A. Cauthorn, G. H. Chewning, A. W. Chilton, Benjamin Tasker Chinn (of Benlomon, Prince William County, Virginia), E. R. Chinn, Joseph William Chinn, William Yates Chinn, Henry H. Cole, W. E. Coleman, Key Compton, John F. Conoley, J. H. Cooke, James Calvin Council (of Aberdeen Academy, King and Queen County, Virginia), Merritt W. Crenshaw, Spotswood Dabney Crenshaw, John Critchter (of Oak Grove,

Westmoreland County, Virginia), R. Cromwell, Thomas Croxton, Beverley Tucker Crump, William Wood Crump, A. M. Davies, Lucien A. Davis, R. G. Davis, Thomas Deloach, D. A. Dew, H. C. Douglas, Rawleigh William Dowman, H. H. Dudley, E. B. DuVal, J. W. English, Hamilton G. Fant, Arthur B. Farquhar, Zebulon S. Farland, E. H. Foote, John A. Fraser, J. E. Gallagher, H. R. Garland, W. D. Garland, Henry Thomas Garnett, E. Gary Gilbert, James Roy Gordon, Thomas Christian Gordon, H. R. Gouldman, P. P. Gray, Samuel S. Gresham, William Watts Gwathmey, John R. Gwyn, S. D. Hale, Robert Hall, Hugh Hammill, Henry C. Hardwick, Stella Pickett Hardy, James Hayes, Edward Herbert, C. C. Hewitt, George Hicks, Edwin Higgins, F. L. Hilberg, Alexander H. Hobbs, Caroline Hodges, John Hodges, Louis Ogle Hodges, Richard Ogle Hodges, Susan (Ogle) Hodges, William Alfred Hudnall, R. H. Hudson, W. H. Hudson (of Larkin, Talmadge, Alabama), Charles E. Hunter, C. Warren Hutt, William A. Jarboe, J. B. Jett, William N. Jett, William Atkinson Jones, Joseph Camp Griffith Kennedy, William Ogle Key, Charles Kleinschmidt, Douglas Hamilton Knox, P. A. Krise, William Laird, George Lee, George Washington Lewis (of Claymont, Westmoreland County, Virginia), Henry Howell Lewis, R. B. Lewis, Presley Thornton Lomax, Harry Ludlam, Mrs. Sarah P. Ludlam, Henry Lyell, John M. Lyell, Richard H. Lyell, John W. McDaniel, Thomas J. McGeorge, Fendall Marbury, John Carter Marbury, John Thompson Mason, Wiley Roy Mason, Robert L. Maupin, Robert Mayo, George L. Meenley, Thomas W. Meredith, John W. [Milford], John Minor, John S. Minsky (enclosing letter to F. Settle), R. F. Mitchell, A. J. Montgomery, Murdoch Montgomery, J. F. Moore, Richard C. Moore, Robert Moore, James M. Morgan, F. Morris, Joseph M. Morrison, Miskell Mozingo, Emma (Taylor) Munford, George Wythe Munford, George Taylor Munford, Thomas Taylor Munford (of Glen Alpine, Bedford County, Virginia), John Murphy (of Peckatone, Westmoreland County, Virginia), Robert Murphy, John C. Murrell, John Brockenbrough Newton, F. U. Northup, Anna Marie (Cooke) Ogle, George Cooke Ogle, Richard Lowndes Ogle, Rosalie Caroline Ogle, William Hunter Omohundro, T. W. Ormond, John Ott, E. Warren Paine, R. T. Pierce, Francis Walker Pendleton, Charles E. Phelps, William D. Pitts, Edward Spotswood Pollard, Lucy Daingerfield (Taylor) Pollock, Maxine Porter, T. Poultney, Thomas E. Pullen, J. W. Ramey, S. W. Ritter, Joseph Kent Roberts, T. C. Robertson, Henry W. Rogers, Henry S. Rouzie, John S. Rouzie, John Rust, J. L. Sanborn, [M.] H. Sargent, Frederick Sasscer, Doctor Augustine Neale Saunders, R. B. Saunders, Thomas Roane Shackelford, James C. Sidney, Albert H. Slape, Francis Lee Smith (1808–1877), Francis Lee Smith (1845–1916), Arthur Augustine Snyder, John Marshall Snyder, Sophie Cooke (Taylor) Snyder, William Taylor Snyder, T. W. Soran, Henry C. Spackman, Charles Harvey Stanley, William Stanley, Sophy (Taylor) Stansbury, R. B. Stewart, William Stickney, William W. Stone, T. E. Stratton, G. Hilton Sydnor, Philip Tabb, Courtenay Norton (Chinn) Taylor, Edward Poinsett Taylor (of Fellsworth, Fauquier County, Virginia), Edward Thornton Taylor (of Windsor, Marengo County, Alabama, and Upperville, Fauquier County, Virginia), Estelle Taylor, and Henry Gwynne Taylor (at the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia), John

Tayloe V (of Chatterton, King George County, Virginia), John Tayloe VI, Louise Plater Tayloe, Rosa Matilda (Tayloe) Tayloe (of Powhatan Hill, King George County, Virginia), William Henry Tayloe ([1852–] of Windsor, Marengo County, Alabama), William Henry Tayloe (1867–1937), Joseph Taylor, Thomas P. Taylor, John Edgar Thomson, James Towles, Robert Horner Tyler (of Clifton, Prince William County, Virginia), Sally Sophia (Chinn) Tyler, George Walker, W. Y. S. Walker, William Wright Walker (of Poplar Plain), Loren Dexter Warner, George Washington, Jarvis W. Webb, Mrs. S. E. Webb, James H. Weedon, Armistead Nelson Wellford, Beverley Randolph Wellford, Charles B. Wellford, Charles Carter Wellford, Robert Carter Wellford, Walter J. White, A. H. Whiting, Nathaniel I. B. Whitlocke, H. H. Wilkinson, John C. Williams, G. H. Winchester, Edwin S. Winstead, James B. Woody, Robert C. Woody, Middleton Lloyd Woodville, Richard Wootton, George T. Wright, Thomas Roane Barnes Wright; and I. Adler & Brothers of Uniontown, Alabama, Aistrop & Dudley of Washington, D.C., Thomas C. Basshor & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, B. C. Bibb & Son of Baltimore, Maryland, Bush & Tayloe of Uniontown, Alabama (broadside), Capron & Gwyn of Baltimore, Maryland, J. W. Carter & Co., of [unidentified location], John R. Conway & Son of Baltimore, Maryland, Copenhaver & Myer of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Crenshaw & Co., of Richmond, Virginia, Daniel & Goggin of Lynchburg, Virginia, Dinsmore & Kyle of Baltimore, Maryland, R. A. Dobie & Co. of Norfolk, Virginia, Hamilton Easter & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Ernst Brothers of Uniontown, Alabama, M. L. & C. Ernst of Uniontown, Alabama, Farland & Cauthorn of Tappahannock, Essex County, Virginia, Farland & Co. of Tappahannock, Essex County, Virginia, Fellows & John of Selma, Alabama, Fergusson, Tyson & Co. of Tappahannock, Essex County, Virginia, Goldsborough, Pitts & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Gwathmey & Dobie of Norfolk, Virginia, Hart, Hayes & Co. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Herbert, Hairston & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, C. W. Hooper & Co. of Selma, Alabama, Wm. J. Hooper & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Hoover & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Wm. I. King & Co. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, King George County, Virginia, Sheriff, Kirkpatrick & Blackford of Lynchburg, Virginia, Robt. T. Knox & Bro. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Lee Dunham of Baltimore, Maryland, J. Boykin Lee & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, L. H. Lee & Brother of Baltimore, Maryland, H. H. Lucke & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, S. M. Lyell & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, P. McCracken & Bro. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, W. R. Mason & Co. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, J. H. Myer, Jr. & Co. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Geo. Page & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, I. M. Parr & Son of Baltimore, Maryland, Eugene Post & Sons of Baltimore, Maryland, Poultney, Trimble & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Progress Engine and Machine Works of Fredericksburg, Virginia, R. & W. Ramsay of Alexandria, Virginia, G. H. Reese & Bros., of Baltimore, Maryland, Wm. H. Ross & Co. of Mobile, Alabama, R. R. Rouzie & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, The Singer Manufacturing Company of Richmond, Virginia, Southern Churchman of Richmond, Virginia, B. F. Starr & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Stewart & Barron of Baltimore, Maryland, H. A. Stollenwerck & Bros. of Selma, Alabama, H. A. & A. G. Stollenwerck of Selma, Alabama, Tayloe & Johnston of Uniontown, Alabama, William P. Towles & Bro.

of Baltimore, Maryland, Trimble and Kleibacker of Baltimore, Maryland, Washington & Herbert of Alexandria, Virginia, George Watt & Co. of Richmond, Virginia, M. B. Wright & Co. of Tappahannock, Essex County, Virginia, and Young & Ahern of New York City.

Section 270, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Diary, 1869

This section consists of one item, a diary, 1 January–31 December 1869, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. The diary was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and also includes accounts.

Section 271, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Diary, 1893

This section consists of one item, a diary, 1 January–31 December 1893, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. The diary was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and also includes accounts.

Section 272, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908) and Tayloe, Courtenay Norton (Chinn), Deeds, 1865–1872

This section consists of seven items, deeds, 1865–1872, of Henry Augustine Tayloe and Courtenay Norton (Chinn) Tayloe. Deeds are with Benjamin Waller Brockenbrough (for Forkland, Richmond County, Virginia), Hamilton G. Fant and Henry Thomas Garnett (for land in St. Mary's County, Maryland), Thomas W. Soran (for land in Richmond County, Virginia); deed of trust, 1882, of Henry Augustine Tayloe and Courtenay Norton (Chinn) Tayloe with William Tayloe Snyder (for Omaha, Prince George's County, Maryland, and bears notary seal of William Atkinson Jones); and a lease, 1866, of Henry Augustine Tayloe to John Elliott Sturman (for Landsdown, Richmond County, Virginia).

Section 273, Garland, James D., Plat, 1873

This section consists of one item, a plat, 1873 May 15, by James D. Garland. The plat is of sixty-one acres, two rods and nine poles of land belonging to H. H. (i. e., Henry Augustine) Tayloe in Richmond, County, Virginia. The plat is hand drawn, signed, and colored.

Section 274, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Bonds, 1858–1883

This section consists of twenty-five items, bonds, 1858–1883, of Henry Augustine Tayloe of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia. Bonds are with Arthur B. Farquhar, Henry Thomas Garnett (attorney for William Cost Johnson), Joseph R. S. Jeffries, Maria S. Jeffries, Thomas Jones, Joseph Mayo, William S. Northern (administrator of Emily (Rockwell) Jeffries and Richard Orlando Jeffries), William C. Oldham (administrator of John B. Jeffries), Frederick Settles, Robert Horner Tyler, and Loren Dexter Warner, and Ernst Bros. of Uniontown, Alabama, and C. W. Hooper & Co. of Selma, Alabama.

Section 275, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Agreements, 1858–1882

This section consists of forty items, agreements, 1858–1882, of Henry Augustine Tayloe of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia. Agreements are with Henry K. W. Ayres (of the Freedmen, Refugees and Abandoned Lands Bureau of the U.S. War Dept.), Samuel J. Booth (concerning the ship *Active*), John Campbell, H. Clark, Thomas B. Fones, P. P. Gray, Richard Kelley, J. B. Lowry, James O. Lowry, Henry Lyell, Richard H. Lyell, B. W. Minor (agent for Mrs. M. J. Minor), James F. Moore, Stephen P. Parsons, Henry S. Rouzie, Joshua Waddington; Hewitt & Copeland of Thomaston, Maine; and agricultural laborers and freed slaves.

Section 276, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Bills of Lading, 1874–1880

This section consists of five items, bills of lading, 1874–1880, issued to Henry Augustine Tayloe of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia. Bills of lading are for corn, rye, and wheat loaded on the ships *George Henry* (S. F. Solliday, captain), *R. H. Harper* (M. G. Harris, captain), and *Ann Virginia* (K. P. Phillips, captain), to be shipped to I. M. Parr & Son, Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 277, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Legal Papers, 1858–ca. 1872

This section consists of two items, complaint, 1858, of Henry Augustine Tayloe against Robert C. Woody before Lyne Shackelford (justice of the peace for Richmond County, Virginia) for embezzlement; and an opinion [1872?] in the lawsuit of *Caroline Wilkinson (administratrix of John Wilkinson) v. Henry Augustine Tayloe* in the Court of Marengo County, Alabama.

Section 278, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Fire Insurance, 1890

This section consists of one item, a fire insurance policy (no. 209947), 1890 June 20, issued by the Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Richmond, to Henry A[ugustine] Tayloe, on buildings in Richmond County, Virginia. The policy was issued by Alexander Fleet Bagby, agent, and bears signatures of William Lewis Cowardin and William H. McCarthy. Annexed is an amendment to the policy signed by A[lexander F]leet Bagby.

Section 279, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Tax Receipts, 1864

This section consists of two items, receipts, 1864, issued to Henry Augustine Tayloe of Richmond County, Virginia, by the Confederate States of America, Quartermaster's Department, Tax in Kind Bureau, signed by James B. Bowie.

Section 280, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Military Service and Amnesty Oath, 1865

This section consists of four items concerning the military service and amnesty oath, 1865, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. Items include an order, 6 March 1865, issued to Henry Augustine Tayloe (of Company G, 10th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, Confederate

States Army of Northern Virginia) to remount himself within eighteen days (issued by M. S. Kirtley and approved by Robert Alexander Caskie, F. C. Cox, Marion Johnson Dimmock, and Luther Rice Edwards); certificate, 3 April 1865, of Doctor Augustine Neale Saunders concerning Henry Augustine Tayloe being unfit for military service (sworn before William D. Garland); parole of honor, 5 May 1865, of Henry Augustine Tayloe to the U. S. Army (witnessed by H. P. Ballard); and an oath, 3 July 1865, subscribed to by Henry Augustine Tayloe to support the United States (witnessed by Edgar A. Hamilton).

Section 281, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Powers of Attorney and Deed, 1865–1882

This section consists of three items, power of attorney, 1871, of Henry Augustine Tayloe to Hamilton G. Fant; power of attorney, 1882, Courtenay Norton (Chinn) Tayloe to Henry Augustine Tayloe (bears affidavit and seal of William Atkinson Jones, notary public); and a deed (copy), 1865, of Abner F. Durgin (acting assistant quarter master, U.S. War Department) to Henry Augustine Tayloe (for a horse).

Section 282, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Membership Card and Lists, 1876–1879

This section consists of three items. Items include a membership card, 1876, issued to Henry Augustine Tayloe by Grange No. 242, Warsaw, Richmond County, Virginia, Patrons of Husbandry (signed by Thomas E. Pullen and Loren Dexter Warner); and lists, 1879, of property of Henry Augustine Tayloe exempted from taxation (including portraits) signed by M. B. Garland (sheriff of Richmond County, Virginia).

Section 283, Birnie, William, Affidavits, 1868–1874

This section consists of three items, affidavits, 1868–1874, of William Birnie concerning Nicol Jarvie (bull) owned by Henry Augustine Tayloe.

Section 284, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1856–1861

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1856–1861, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. Entries concern the operations of a blacksmith shop and mill at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 285, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1856–1861

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1856–1861, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. Entries concern the operations of a blacksmith shop and mill at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia. The volume is indexed.

Section 286, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1860–1868

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1860–1868, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. Entries concern the operations of a blacksmith shop and mill at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia. The volume is indexed.

Section 287, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1861–1866

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1861–1866, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. The volume was kept in *Planation and Farm Instruction, Regulation, Record, Inventory and Account Book* (Richmond, J. W. Randolph, 1861). Front and back end covers bear list of “Books For Farmers.” The volume concerns farming operations at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia; and lists of Negro slaves, livestock, and equipment.

Section 288, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1862–1863

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1862–1863, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. The volume was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia. Entries concern the operations of a blacksmith shop, joiner’s shop, and a grist mill.

Section 289, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1866

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1866, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. The volume was kept, in part, by Hemsfil Clark. Entries concern wages of farm laborers at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 290, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1871

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1871, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. Entries concern accounts with Riggs & Co., Washington, D.C., as coexecutor of the estate of William Henry Tayloe with Thomas Taylor Munford.

Section 291, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1871–1876

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1871–1876, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. Entries concern accounts with Riggs & Co., Washington, D.C.

Section 292, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1872–1873

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1872–1873, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. Entries concern accounts with Farmers & Mechanics National Bank, Washington, D.C.

Section 293, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1872–1873

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1872–1873, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. Entries concern accounts with Farmers & Mechanics National Bank, Washington, D.C., as executor of the estate of William Henry Tayloe.

Section 294, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1879–1880

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1879–1880, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. The volume was kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 295, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Commonplace Book, 1881–1883

This section consists of one item, a commonplace book, 1881–1883, of Henry Augustine Tayloe. Entries concern the rye and wheat crops at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 296, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Accounts, 1852–1896

This section consists of 3,405 items. Accounts were kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, and concern business, personal, and plantation matters.

Section 297, Tayloe, Courtenay Norton (Chinn) (1840–1908), Correspondence, 1871–1900

This section consists of eleven items, correspondence, 1871–1900, of Courtenay Norton (Chinn) Tayloe of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia. Correspondence is with Robert Brown, Key Compton, C. E. Crabb, Margaret Dorsett, Hamilton James Eckenrode, E. P. Garland, John S. Rouzie, Mrs. Jane E. Tayloe, Mary Ogle Tayloe, William Henry Tayloe, and Robert Horner Tyler.

Section 298, Tayloe, Courtenay Norton (Chinn) (1840–1908), Accounts, 1861–1883

This section consists of thirteen items, accounts, 1861–1883, of Courtenay Norton (Chinn) Tayloe. The accounts were kept at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 299, Munford, Thomas Taylor, 1868–1881

This section consists of 261 items, correspondence, 1868–1881, of Thomas Taylor Munford of Glen Alpine, Bedford County, and Lynchburg, Virginia. Correspondence is with B. C. Adams, Mary Bowie (Sprigg) Anderson, William Stone Barton, Robert Hunter Beale, Walter William Weems Bowie, Joseph William Bronaugh, A. T. Brooke, Henry Brooks, F. H. Bruner, J. C. Carpenter, Tilghman Crawford, Lucien A. Davis, I. W. Deeble, Edward Dillon, James S. Douglas, Rawleigh William Downman, E. B. DuVal, J. Henry Ferguson, Doctor Malcolm N. Fleming, C. E. Geald, Clement Hill, John Hodges, Walter Hanson Jenifer, William Atkinson Jones, Xenophon Jouet, James Camp Griffith Kennedy, J. S. Lamb, Henry Howell Lewis, R. B. Lewis, Samuel Linthicum, Colin C. McRae, Nathaniel Clayton Manson, Fendall Marbury, John Carter Marbury, Morton Marye, John Thomson Mason, George H. Matthews, E. H. Munels, William Preston Munford, Howard Munnikhuisen, John Naglee, G. B. Newton, George Cooke Ogle, Richard Lowndes Ogle, John W. Paine, Henry Chester Parsons, Benjamin W. Richards, Charles W. Ridgely, Joseph Kent Roberts, Henry W. Rogers, Edward T. Rutter, M. Sanders, Peleg Seabury, A. Seemuller, James C. Sidney, Francis Lee Smith

(1808–1877), Francis Lee Smith (1845–1916), Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) Snyder, Charles Harvey Stanley, William Stanley, T. E. Stratton, Moses Sweetser, Courtenay Norton (Chinn) Tayloe, Edward Thornton Tayloe (1803–1876), Edward Thornton Tayloe (1829–1881), Henry Augustine Tayloe, John Tayloe V, William Henry Tayloe, Joseph Taylor, Doctor Peterfield Trent, Thomas Whelan, Caroline Wilkinson, A. L. Williams; and Brooks & Walker of [unidentified location], Alex. Brown Sons of Baltimore, Maryland, John T. & R. Hardisty of Collington, Maryland, Herbert, Hairston & Co., of Baltimore, Maryland, Lawford & McKim of Baltimore, Maryland, J. Boykin Lee & Co., of Baltimore, Maryland, A. D. Mulluk, Jr., & Bro., of New York City, S. J. Murphy & Co. of Mobile, Alabama, Richmond County, Virginia. Sheriff, Robertson and Bronaugh, Manchester, Virginia, A. F. Robertson & Co. of Lynchburg, Virginia, Seemuller & Thode of Baltimore, Maryland, H. A. Stollenwerck & Brothers of Selma, Alabama, and Western Bridge Works of Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 300, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1756–1970

This section consists of 215 items, letters, 1756–1970, written by or addressed to various persons. An index of names is included at the beginning of the section. Correspondents include Robert Abercrombie, Charles B. Adams, George W. Adams, James Adams, Martha Naylor (Wren) Adams, John M. Allan, George F. Appleby, John Athey, Doctor W. C. Avery, Henry K. W. Ayres, George Bagby, Adelaide E. Baker, James Baker, Fidelia (Downman) Ball, John Ballendine, Newton Beckwith, William Bell, William Bradshaw Beverley, Charles Minor Blackford, Alexander Borland, Alexander S. Boughton, Walter William Weems Bowie, John Boyle, B. R. Bradford, Doctor Vincent Bramham, W. H. Brander, John Carroll Brent, Austin Brockenbrough, William Austin Brockenbrough, A. T. Brooke, John B. Burchell, Donald Campbell, John Campbell, Thomas Camper, Charles Hobart Carroll, John L. Carter, John S. Carter, Mary (Burwell) Carter, Robert Wormeley Carter (1734–1797), Robert Wormely Carter (1792–1861), Spencer Carter, Gerard N. Causin, Doctor N. P. Causin, John H. Chapman, Bartholomew Carter Chinn, Norton Parker Chipman, Hemsil Clark, R. H. Clark, Michael Cleary, Key Compton, John T. Connellee, John Moncure Conway, William Harris Crawford, John Critcher, Beverley Tucker Crump, Henrietta Ogle (Tayloe) Crump, William Wood Crump, Henry Weeks DeForest, James Dickenson, Asbury Dickins, Robert H. Donnanhan, J. C. DuBose, [first name unknown] Duval, W. E. Edmonston, C. W. English, John A. English, Joseph Ennever, Edward Lewis Fant, Arthur B. Farquhar, Samuel H. Fisher, Julius Forrest, Oscar W. Frank, Gideon Freeborn, John Freres, Benjamin M. Garland (of Strawberry Hill, King George County, Virginia), William Garland, Griffen Garner, Gilbert Burton Gibson, John Gibson (of Fleetwood, Prince William County, Virginia), James Gilmore, Mrs. Mary A. Glasgow, Travers W. Glasgow, Elizabeth F. Goodwin, James Grant, Peachy Ridgway Grattan, John Gray, David Greenlaw, William Greenlaw, A. Greer, Dorothea Ann (Woodville) Rockhill Greppin, Elizabeth Grimshaw [slave], Juliet Grimshaw [slave], William Watts Gwathmey, Robert Hall, George W. Hardisty, Richard H. Harwood, R. Hawley, Thomas

J. Headley, J. T. Heath, William T. B. Henry, Clark C. Hewitt, Caroline Hodges, Susan (Ogle) Hodges, William Holburne, William H. Hudson, Frederick C. S. Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter, Joseph Reed Ingersoll, John F. B. Jeffries, Reverdy Johnson, Walter Jones, Xenophon Jouet, James B. Keating, James Kelley, Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key, Samuel Kirby, William Laird, Thomas N. Latham, Francis Lightfoot Lee, Fereol Lemoine, Ann Ogle (Tayloe) Lewis, Henry Howell Lewis, John Tayloe Lomax (1781–1862), John Tayloe Lomax (1813–1863), Presley Thornton Lomax, John Loping, John G. Lovett, F. W. Lockett, Mrs. Sarah P. Ludlam, Richard H. Lyell, John McCann, A. McKenney, Baldwin B. McKenney, John Carter Marbury, R. Marshall, Thomas Staples Martin, William Baynham Matthews, John James Maund, C. Clarence Maxson, George P. Mayo, William Charles Merchant, D. W. Middleton, R. G. Montgomery, Robert L. Montgomery, James F. Moore, John Moore, Adolphus Morris, John L. Morris, Richard Morris, Elizabeth Thorowgood (Ellis) Munford, Emma (Tayloe) Munford, George Murren, Thomas Nelson, Isaac Newton, John Newton, Richard Lowndes Ogle, F. P. (otherwise unidentified, of Sabine Hall, Richmond County, Virginia), Joseph Palmer, John Alexander Parker, Samuel Austin Patteson, Rice W. Payne, William Armistead Pendleton, George Ewald Pettingill, G. Pierce, Reuben L. Pitts, Mayhew Plater, M. Pleasants, John [Robert] Pollard, William Porter, James F. Powell, [first name unknown] Purkins, J. W. Ramey, C. Reddon, Jesse David Reynolds, B. Richards, Robert P. Richardson, George Washington Riggs, James Rose, John H. S. Sasscer, George B. Saunders, William B. Saunders, Henry A. Schroeder, David Scott, Edwin Bailey Settle, Lyne Shackelford, William L. Shackelford, James C. Sidney, Francis Lee Smith, Joseph A. Smith, Doctor William G. Smith, Thomas J. Smoot, Henry C. Spackman, Thomas Spicer, Charles Harvey Stanley, William Stickney, James M. Stiff, J. W. Stokes, John R. Sutton, Moses Sweetser, John Swift, Anne (Ogle) Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, David T. Tayloe, Edward Bladen Tayloe, Elizabeth Woodville Tayloe, Estelle Tayloe, Ethel Beatrice Tayloe, H. G. Tayloe, Henrietta (Ogle) Tayloe, Henry Augustine Tayloe, Henry Gwynne Tayloe (1874–1961), Henry Gwynne Tayloe (1944–), John Tayloe V, M. A. Tayloe, Phebe (Warren) Tayloe, Rosa Matilda (Tayloe) Tayloe, Virginia Tayloe, William Henry Tayloe (1867–1937), Foushee G. Tebbs, John Turner, Robert Horner Tyler, Thomas W. Valentine, John F. Vary, Philip B. Vernon, George Bowers Warren, George Washington, Henry Augustine Washington, John Henry Watson, Sr., J. J. Watts, Thomas S. Waugh, William Young Weathers, William P. Webb, Beverley Randolph Wellford, Robert Carter Wellford, Thomas Whelan, Henry W. Wiggins, Jane Wilkes, Basil Williamson, Nathaniel Wilson, Elizabeth (Ogle) Woodville, George Wright, William C. Wyatt; and C. Betts & Co., of Wilmington, Delaware, Capron & Gwyn of Baltimore, Maryland, Chapman & Johnson of Marion, Alabama, Corcoran Gallery of Art of Washington, D.C., E. P. Cutler & Co. of Boston, Massachusetts, Hamilton Easter & Co., of Baltimore, Maryland, Ellerson & Wemple of Washington, D.C., Ernst Brothers of Uniontown, Alabama, Fowler & Sommerville of Montgomery, Alabama, Caleb Goodwin & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, George Guest & Son of Baltimore, Maryland, Henley & Lomax of Demopolis, Alabama, Som & S. H.

Janney of Occoquan, Virginia, Ledyards & Schroeder of Mobile, Alabama, Lee & Dunham of Baltimore, Maryland, J. Boykin Lee & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Lynchburg Rolling Mills, Lynchburg, Virginia, Jas. McConky & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, Mertin, Lewis & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, George Page & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, I. M. Parr & Son of Baltimore, Maryland, Wm. Perkins & Sons of Baltimore, Maryland, Eugene Post & Sons of Baltimore, Maryland, John J. Rollow & Co. of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Sharpe & Sutphin of New York City, Stephen Shinn & Co. of Alexandria, Virginia, H. A. Stollenwerck & Bros. of Mobile, Alabama, S. C. Tanner & Co. of Selma, Alabama, and John Van Lew & Co. of Richmond, Virginia.

Section 301, Report Cards, 1883–1889

This section consists of eleven items, report cards, 1883–1889, issued to Henry Gwynne Tayloe and William Henry Tayloe by Aberdeen Academy, King and Queen County, Virginia (issued by authority of James Calvin Councill, Alexander Fleet, and John Muscoe Garnett).

Section 302, Tayloe, Henry Gwynne (1874–1961), Lease, 1938

This section consists of one item, a lease, 1938 May 9, of H[enry] Gwynne Tayloe and Edward B[laden] Tayloe with Estelle Tayloe, Elizabeth W[oodville] Tayloe, and Louise P[later] Tayloe for Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 303, Hall, Robert (b. 1831), Accounts, 1877–1902

This section consists of twenty-three items, accounts, 1877–1902, of Robert Hall. The accounts were kept in Richmond County, Virginia, concerning the Tayloe Charity Fund.

Section 304, Godwin, Mills Edwin (b. 1914), Speech, 1967

This section consists of one item, a speech, 1967 September 30, concerning the 275th anniversary of Richmond County, Warsaw, Virginia.

Section 305, Garbee, Robert Horace (b. 1930), Memorandum, 1970

This section consists of one item, a memorandum, 1970 February 9, Lynchburg, Virginia, of a trip to Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia, for a review of the Tayloe family papers. The memorandum concerns research relating to the construction of the Octagon House, Washington, D.C.

Section 306, Obituary Notices and Genealogical Notes, 1814–1947 and Undated

This section consists of twelve items, obituary notices of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, and Mrs. Lucy G. Tidball; and genealogical notes concerning the Tayloe family.

Section 307, Signatures and Calling Card, 1864 and Undated

This section consists of three items, signature of Philip Howe, presumably from a letter to Horatio Gates; card of C. Eugene Rhodes, 8th Alabama Cavalry Regiment [Confederate States Army] captured 24 June 1864; and a *New Testament* of Edward Bladen Tayloe (bears inscription with the affectionate regards of his friend, J. Pakard Laird).

Section 308, Memoranda, 1849 and Undated

This section consists of eleven items, receipts [recipes] for making paint; notes on fox hunting; notes on religion; prayer; architectural drawings; and exercises in the French language.

Section 309, Copies of Wills, 1685–1842

This section consists of sixteen items, will (copy made by Robert Pollard), 1795, of Benjamin Scott probated in King and Queen County, Virginia; will (copy made by Robert T. Dunaway), 1770, of William Tayloe probated in Lancaster County, Virginia; will (copy made by Peter Wagener), 1740, of Scarlet Hancock probated in Prince William County, Virginia; will (copy), 1685, of Mrs. Honaria Jones probated in (Old) Rappahannock County, Virginia; will (copy), 1842, of Alice Reynolds, presumably, probated in Richmond County, Virginia; wills (copies), 1696–1757, of John Harvey, John Lynton, Moses Lynton, Mrs. Ann Scarlett, Martin Scarlett, and Anthony Thornton probated in Stafford County, Virginia; will (copy made by R. Hickman), 1696, of Henry Corbin of [Old] Rappahannock County, Virginia) probated in the general court of Virginia; and wills (extracts), 1800–1815, of John Booker Meek and Richard Brett Meek probated in Charles County, Maryland, with legal opinions of John Tayloe Lomax and F. D. Stone.

Section 310, Unidentified Compiler, Notes, 1794

This section consists of one item, notes, 1794, on agricultural experiments at Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia.

Section 311, Virginia. Militia. Artillery. 4th Division. 4th Regiment. Shackleford's (Vincent) Company, Records, 1813–1815

This section consists of fourteen items, records, 1813–1815, of Shackleford's Company of Virginia militia artillery, 4th Division, 4th Regiment. Items include muster rolls, orders, accounts, and manual exercise instructions. The company was also commanded by Benjamin Boughton and attached to 41st Virginia Militia Regiment. Also included is a list, n.d., of British prisoners.

Section 312, List and Plantation Rules, 1849–1866

This section consists of two items, list, 1849, of articles for housekeeping and farms; and rules, 1866, for the government of the plantation of J. J. Ormond in Marengo County, Alabama.

Section 313, John Strother, Miscellany, 1817–1825

This section consists of five items, deeds, 1817–1825, for land in Washington, D.C. of David Murray Forrest, Charles Glover, John Laird (executor of Joseph Carleton), and John Strother; agreement, 1825, of John Strother with Cornelius McLean; protest, 1824, of a bond of John Strother to John Roberts, filed before Henry Whetcroft, notary public (bears seal of Henry Whetcroft); and an affidavit, 1825, of William Brent concerning Negro slaves of John Strother.

Section 314, Deed and Survey, 1842–1845

This section consists of two items, deed, 1842, of Thomas W. Walker and Juliet (Weathers) Walker to William Porter for Cold Hill, Richmond County, Virginia; and a survey, 1845, made by George Washington (surveyor of Prince William County, Virginia) for Zebulon A. Kankey.

Section 315, Various Persons, Accounts, 1755–1882

This section consists of 198 items, accounts, 1755–1882, of various individuals.

Section 316, Douglas, William Walter (1835–1902), Account Book, 1860–1867

This section consists of one item concerning William Walter Douglas's practice of medicine at Warsaw, Richmond County, Virginia. Entries also concern the estate, 1873–1874, of Bartholomew Carter Chinn (pp. 101–105).

Section 317, Washington, D.C., Supreme Court. Clerk, Affidavit, 1869

This section consists of one item, an affidavit, 1 March 1869, concerning the oath of office signed by David Kellogg as chief justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, certified by the clerk of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. The affidavit is signed by Return Jonathan Meigs and bears seal.

Section 318, Adams, George W., Account Book, 1875–1880

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1875–1880, of George W. Adams. The volume was kept in Fauquier County, Virginia, and concerns agricultural operations.

Section 319, Webb, George S., Account Book, 1893–1894

This section consists of one item, an account book, 1893–1894, of George S. Webb. The volume was kept in Richmond County, Virginia, and concerns a grist mill.

N.B. Related materials include a variety of books and manuscripts relating to the Tayloe family.

Books include: *The Tayloes of Virginia and Allied Families*, by W. Randolph Tayloe (Berryville, Virginia: 1965) and “An Index to *The Tayloes of Virginia and Allied Families*, by W. Randolph Tayloe,” compiled by E. Lee Shepard (Richmond, Virginia: 1975).

Manuscripts relating to the Tayloes include collections at the Virginia Historical Society, the Virginia State Library, and the University of Virginia. The present edition is composed of five related collections from the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society, of which this is the third. An additional collection, Mss1T2118c, Tayloe Family Papers, 1790–1870, is open to researchers on site at the Virginia Historical Society Library. The Virginia State Library holds significant additional collections. The University of Virginia library holds two collections of Tayloe Family Papers included in part in UPA’s *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series E, Part 1*. Another related collection is the Carter Papers among the holdings of the Earl Gregg Swem Library, the College of William and Mary, included in UPA’s *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War Series L, Part 1*.

Reel 4 cont.

Introductory Materials

0536 Introductory Materials. 133 frames.

Section 1, Land Records, 1650–1723, of (old) Rappahannock (now Essex) County, Virginia

0669 Items 1–24, Land Records, 1650–1723. 50 frames.

Section 2, Land Records, 1651–1775, of Stafford County, Virginia

0719 Items 25–77, Land Records, 1651–1775. 152 frames.

Section 3, Land Records, 1653–1845, of Northumberland (now Prince William) County, Virginia

0871 Items 78–107, Land Records, 1653–1845. 75 frames.

Section 4, Land Records, 1689–1807, of New Kent County, King and Queen County, and King George County, Virginia

0946 Items 108–110, Land Records, 1689–1807. 9 frames.

Section 5, Land Records, 1791–1848, of Richmond County, Virginia

0955 Items 111–118, Land Records, 1791–1848. 26 frames.

Reel 5

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 6, Tayloe, John (1687–1747), Letters, 1723–1737

0001 Items 119–120, John Tayloe (1687–1747), Letters, 1723–1737. 8 frames.

- Section 7, Tayloe, John (1687–1747), State of the Case inter [John] Tayloe [I] & the Lydes of Bristol [England; 1706–1723]**
 0009 Items 121–122, John Tayloe (1687–1747), State of the Case, 1706–1723. 10 frames.
- Section 8, Gwyn, Catherine (Griffin) and David, 1705–1706**
 0019 Items 123–128, Catherine (Griffin) Gwyn and David Gwyn, 1705–1706. 12 frames.
- Section 9, Barrow, Edward (d. 1721), 1715**
 0031 Items 129–130, Edward Barrow (d. 1721), 1715. 6 frames.
- Section 10, Deeds, 1722–1724, Stafford County, Virginia**
 0037 Items 131–133, Deeds, 1722–1724. 10 frames.
- Section 11, Northern Neck Proprietary of Virginia, Receipt, 1723 May 24**
 0047 Item 134, Northern Neck Proprietary of Virginia, 24 May 1723. 4 frames.
- Section 12, Gosling, Mrs. Mary, Power of Attorney, 1733**
 0051 Item 135, Mrs. Mary Gosling, Power of Attorney, 1733. 4 frames.
- Section 13, Farrow, Abraham (d. 1743), Lease, 1734**
 0055 Item 136, Abraham Farrow (d. 1743), Lease, 1734. 5 frames.
- Section 14, Bonds, 1735–1739, of John Tayloe I**
 0060 Items 137–139, John Tayloe (1687–1747), Bonds, 1735–1739. 10 frames.
- Section 15, Deeds, 1737–1739, for Land in Essex County, Virginia**
 0070 Items 140–143, Deeds, 1737–1739. 17 frames.
- Section 16, Edmondson, Thomas (d. 1751), Agreement, 1739**
 0087 Item 144, Thomas Edmondson, Agreement, 28 July 1739. 5 frames.
- Section 17, Deeds, 1725–1738**
 0092 Items 145–148, Deeds, 1725–1738. 11 frames.
- Section 18, Tayloe, John (1687–1747), Will, 1747 November 2**
 0103 Item 149, John Tayloe (1687–1747), Will, 2 November 1747. 11 frames.
- Section 19, Tayloe, John (1721–1779), Letter, 1773**
 0114 Item 150, John Tayloe (1721–1779), Letter, 14 December 1773. 4 frames.
- Section 20, Deeds, 1760–1768 and 1755**
 0118 Items 151–158, Deeds, 1755 and 1760–1768. 26 frames.
- Section 21, Bonds, 1755–1768, of John Tayloe II**
 0144 Items 159–160, John Tayloe (1721–1779), Bonds, 1755–1768. 6 frames.
- Section 22, Lists, ca. 1767–1783, of Land belonging to John Tayloe II**
 0150 Items 161–162, John Tayloe (1721–1779), Lists, ca. 1767–1783. 8 frames.
- Section 23, Unidentified Architect, Drawing, ca. 1770**
 0158 Item 163, Unidentified Architect, Drawing, ca. 1770. 3 frames.
- Section 24, Scott, James, Affidavit, 1772**
 0161 Item 164, James Scott, Affidavit, 1772. 3 frames.
- Section 25, Tayloe, John (1721–1779), Deed, 1778**
 0164 Item 165, John Tayloe (1721–1779), Deed, 20 August 1778. 4 frames.
- Section 26, Tayloe, John (1721–1779), Will, 1779**
 0168 Item 166, John Tayloe (1721–1779), Will, 1779. 5 frames.
- Section 27, Beverley, Jane (Tayloe) (1774–1816), Complaint, ca. 1795**
 0173 Item 167, Jane (Tayloe) Beverley and Catherine (Tayloe) Carter, Complaint, ca. 1795. 10 frames.

- 0183 **Section 28, Tayloe, John (1721–1779), Estate Accounts, 1823–1826**
Items 168–169, John Tayloe II, Estate Accounts, 1823–1826. 6 frames.
- 0189 **Section 29, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Letterbook, 1801**
Item 170, John Tayloe III, Letterbook, 26 May–18 July 1801. 44 frames.
- 0233 **Section 30, Correspondence, 1793–1826, of John Tayloe III**
Folder 1 of 3, Items 171–194, John Tayloe III (1771–1828), Correspondence, 1793–1826, A–D. 66 frames.
- 0299 Folder 2 of 3, Items 195–229, John Tayloe III (1771–1828), Correspondence, 1793–1826, E–L. 117 frames.
- 0416 Folder 3 of 3, Items 230–257, John Tayloe III (1771–1828), Correspondence, 1793–1826, M–W and Companies. 89 frames.
- 0505 **Section 31, Deeds, 1797–1827, Washington, D.C.**
Items 258–274, John Tayloe III, Deeds, 1797–1827. 80 frames.
- 0585 **Section 32, Affidavit, 1807, Washington, D.C.**
Item 275, Josias Wilson King, Affidavit, 1807. 4 frames.
- 0589 **Section 33, Deeds, 1798–1824, Prince William County, Virginia**
Items 276–279, John Tayloe III, Deeds, 1798–1824. 11 frames.
- 0600 **Section 34, Lists, ca. 1820, Prince William County, Virginia**
Items 280–282, John Tayloe III, Lists, ca. 1820. 8 frames.
- 0608 **Section 35, Deeds, 1801–1825, Richmond County, Virginia**
Items 283–289, John Tayloe III, Deeds, 1801–1825. 26 frames.
- 0634 **Section 36, Deeds, 1810, Botetourt County, Virginia**
Items 290–292, John Tayloe III, Deeds, 1810. 19 frames.
- 0653 **Section 37, Bonds, 1813–1828**
Items 293–315, John Tayloe III, Bonds, 1813–1828. 54 frames.
- 0707 **Section 38, Protests, 1827**
Items 316–317, John Tayloe III, Protests, 1827. 6 frames.
- 0713 **Section 39, Slave Papers, 1815–1827**
Items 318–320, Deeds and Deed of Trust, 1815–1824 and 1827. 10 frames.
- 0723 **Section 40, Plats, 1819, Washington, D.C.**
Items 321–322, John Tayloe III, Plats, 1819. 8 frames.
- 0731 **Section 41, Deed of Trust, 1825, St. Mary's County, Maryland**
Item 323, Henry Greenfield Sothoron Key (b. 1790), Deed of Trust, 1825. 6 frames.
- 0737 **Section 42, Agreements, 1806–1826**
Items 324–344, John Tayloe III, Agreements, 1806–1826. 69 frames.
- 0806 **Section 43, Certificates and Receipts, 1805–1824**
Items 345–355, John Tayloe III, Certificates and Receipts, 1805–1824. 20 frames.
- 0826 **Section 44, Receipt, 1816**
Item 356, John Tayloe III, Receipt, 16 October 1816. 4 frames.
- 0830 **Section 45, Account Book, 1789–1828**
Item 357, John Tayloe III, Account Book, 1789–1828. 81 frames.
- 0911 **Section 46, Account Book, 1827–1828 and 1855–1856**
Item 358, John Tayloe III and William Henry Tayloe, Account Book, 1827–1828 and 1855–1856. 13 frames.

Section 47, Account, 1799–1833, Dorsey, William H.

0924 Item 359, William H. Dorsey, Account, 1799–1833. 10 frames.

Reel 6

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 48, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Accounts, 1787–1828

0001 Folder 1 of 5, Items 360–368, John Tayloe III, Accounts, 1787–1799. 20 frames.
0021 Folder 2 of 5, Items 369–413, John Tayloe III, Accounts, 1800–1709. 92 frames.
0113 Folder 3 of 5, Items 414–440, John Tayloe III, Accounts, 1810–1819. 50 frames.
0163 Folder 4 of 5, Items 441–488, John Tayloe III, Accounts, 1820–1824. 70 frames.
0233 Folder 5 of 5, Items 489–537, John Tayloe III, Accounts, 1825–1828. 67 frames.

Section 49, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Inventory Book, 1808–1827

0300 Item 538, John Tayloe III, Inventory Book, 1808–1827. 107 frames.

Section 50, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Will

0407 Items 539–543, John Tayloe III, Will, 1828. 28 frames.

Section 51, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Estate Accounts, 1828–1884

0435 Folder 1 of 4, Items 544–611, John Tayloe III, Estate Accounts, 1828–1829. 137 frames.
0572 Folder 2 of 4, Items 612–709, John Tayloe III, Estate Accounts, 1830–1839. 143 frames.
0715 Folder 3 of 4, Items 710–871, John Tayloe III, Estate Accounts, 1840–1849. 187 frames.
0902 Folder 4 of 4, Items 872–923, John Tayloe III, Estate Accounts, 1850–1884. 81 frames.

Reel 7

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 52, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Estate Papers, 1833–1856

0001 Items 924–926, John Tayloe III, Estate Papers, 1833–1856. 27 frames.

Section 53, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Account Book, 1828–1855

0028 Item 927, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868), Account Book, 1828–1855. 49 frames.

Section 54, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1828–1841

0077 Item 928, William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871), Account Book, 1828–1841. 18 frames.

Section 55, Estate of John Tayloe III, Agreements, 1828–1870

0095 Items 929–956, Estate of John Tayloe III, Agreements, 1828–1870. 85 frames.

Section 56, Estate of John Tayloe III, Deeds, 1833–1846

0180 Items 957–961, Estate of John Tayloe III, Deeds, 1833–1846. 18 frames.

Section 57, Washington, D.C., Supreme Court, Decree, 1871

0198 Item 962, Washington, D.C., Supreme Court, Decree, 1871. 5 frames.

Section 58, Estate of John Tayloe III, Bonds, 1829–1845

0203 Items 963–979, Estate of John Tayloe III, Bonds, 1829–1845. 37 frames.

Section 59, Estate of John Tayloe III, 1828

0240 Items 980–981, Notice and Order, 1828. 5 frames.

Section 60, Estate of John Tayloe III, Deeds, 1828–1829

0245 Items 982–984, Estate of John Tayloe III, Deeds, 1828–1829. 10 frames.

- Section 61, Estate of John Tayloe III, Affidavits, 1829–1862**
- 0255 Items 985–990, Estate of John Tayloe III, Affidavits, 1829–1862. 13 frames.
- Section 62, Estate of John Tayloe III, Appraisal, 1828**
- 0268 Items 991–992, Estate of John Tayloe III, Appraisal, 1828. 9 frames.
- Section 63, Tappahannock Jockey Club, Record Book, 1796–1801**
- 0277 Item 993, Tappahannock Jockey Club, Record Book, 1796–1801. 20 frames.
- Section 64, Tappahannock Jockey Club, Accounts, 1797–1800**
- 0297 Items 994–995, Tappahannock Jockey Club, Accounts, 1797–1800. 4 frames.
- Section 65, Holburne, William (ca. 1748–1810), Will, 1810**
- 0301 Item 996, William Holburne (ca. 1748–1810), Will, 1810. 8 frames.
- Section 66, Holburne, William (ca. 1748–1810), Estate Inventory, 1810**
- 0309 Item 997, William Holburne (ca. 1748–1810), Estate Inventory, 1810. 4 frames.
- Section 67, Murren, George (d. 1824), Account Book, 1810–1812**
- 0313 Item 998, George Murren (d. 1824), Account Book, 1810–1812. 13 frames.
- Section 68, Holburne, William (ca. 1748–1810), Estate Papers, 1809–1832**
- 0326 Items 999–1012, William Holburne (ca. 1748–1810), Estate Papers, 1809–1832. 30 frames.
- Section 69, Holburne, William (ca. 1748–1810),
Estate Legal Papers, 1805–1842**
- 0356 Items 1013–1024, William Holburne (ca. 1748–1810), Estate Legal Papers, 1805–1842. 55 frames.
- Section 70, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle, Correspondence, 1822–1868**
- 0411 Folder 1 of 15, Items 1025–1065, A–C. 112 frames.
- 0523 Folder 2 of 15, Items 1066–1099, D–H. 106 frames.
- 0629 Folder 3 of 15, Items 1100–1144, I–M. 135 frames.
- 0764 Folder 4 of 15, Items 1145–1171, N–R. 71 frames.
- 0835 Folder 5 of 15, Items 1172–1216, S–Virginia Tayloe. 151 frames.

Reel 8

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- Section 70, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle, Correspondence, 1822–1868 cont.**
- 0001 Folder 6 of 15, Items 1217–1286, William Henry Tayloe, Undated and 1823–1831. 249 frames.
- 0250 Folder 7 of 15, Items 1287–1351, William Henry Tayloe, 1832–1836. 232 frames.
- 0482 Folder 8 of 15, Items 1352–1407, William Henry Tayloe, 1833–1837. 211 frames.
- 0693 Folder 9 of 15, Items 1408–1468, William Henry Tayloe, 1838–1845. 234 frames.

Reel 9

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- Section 70, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle, Correspondence, 1822–1868 cont.**
- 0001 Folder 10 of 15, Items 1469–1535, William Henry Tayloe, 1846–1849. 239 frames.
- 0240 Folder 11 of 15, Items 1536–1609, William Henry Tayloe, 1850–1852. 248 frames.
- 0488 Folder 12 of 15, Items 1610–1706, William Henry Tayloe, 1853–1855. 379 frames.
- 0867 Folder 13 of 15, Items 1707–1729, William Henry Tayloe, 1856. 77 frames.

Reel 10

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 70, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle, Correspondence, 1822–1868 cont.

- 0001 Folder 13 of 15 cont., Items 1730–1770, William Henry Tayloe, 1857–1858. 143 frames.
0144 Folder 14 of 15, Items 1771–1811, William Henry Tayloe, 1859–1868. 129 frames.
0273 Folder 15 of 15, Items 1812–1869, Thomson–Z and Companies. 141 frames.

Section 71, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Accounts, 1822–1869

- 0414 Items 1870–1926, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868), Accounts, 1822–1869. 74 frames.

Section 72, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Accounts, 1835–1865

- 0488 Items 1927–1999, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868), Accounts, 1835–1865. 102 frames.

Section 73, Hotel Property Records, 1815–1864

- 0590 Items 2000–2019, Estate of John Tayloe III, Hotel Property Records, 1815–1864. 69 frames.

Section 74, Tayloe, Anne (Ogle), Agreements, 1829

- 0659 Items 2020–2025, Anne (Ogle) Tayloe, Agreements, 1829. 25 frames.

Section 75, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle, Bonds, 1837

- 0684 Items 2026–2027, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, Bonds, 1837. 6 frames.

Section 76, The Tontine Company, Washington, D.C., Undated

- 0690 Item 2028, The Tontine Company, Washington, D.C., Undated. 8 frames.

Section 77, Land Papers, 1822–1831, Charles County, Maryland

- 0698 Items 2029–2037, Land Papers, 1822–1831. 26 frames.

Section 78, Land Papers, 1747–1824, Charles County, Maryland

- 0724 Items 2038–2042, Land Papers, 1747–1824. 23 frames.

Section 79, Horse Papers, 1833–1867

- 0747 Items 2043–2121, Horse Papers, 1833–1867. 154 frames.

Section 80, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Will, 1868

- 0901 Item 2122, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868), Will, 11 July 1868. 38 frames.

Reel 11

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871

- 0001 Folder 1 of 90, Items 2123–2181, Unidentified and A–Bai. 170 frames.
0171 Folder 2 of 90, Items 2182–2259, Bak–Bea. 193 frames.
0364 Folder 3 of 90, Items 2260–2320, Bec–Bir. 149 frames.
0513 Folder 4 of 90, Items 2321–2368, Bla–Bot. 132 frames.
0645 Folder 5 of 90, Items 2369–2459, Bou–Boy. 236 frames.
0881 Folder 6 of 90, Items 2460–2492, Bra–Broa. 89 frames.

Reel 12

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 7 of 90, Items 2493–2554, Broc–Brow. 133 frames.
- 0134 Folder 8 of 90, Items 2555–2606, Bu–By. 137 frames.
- 0271 Folder 9 of 90, Items 2607–2660, Campbell–Carter, Landon. 133 frames.
- 0404 Folder 10 of 90, Items 2661–2741, Carter, Mary (Burwell)–Cauthorn. 196 frames.
- 0600 Folder 11 of 90, Items 2741a–2796, Cha–Chi. 125 frames.
- 0725 Folder 12 of 90, Items 2797–2829, Chr–Cof. 98 frames.
- 0823 Folder 13 of 90, Items 2830–2904, Col–Con. 184 frames.

Reel 13

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 14 of 90, Items 2905–2937, Coe–Cur. 86 frames.
- 0087 Folder 15 of 90, Items 2938–2964, Dal–Dis. 78 frames.
- 0165 Folder 16 of 90, Items 2965–3025, Bob–Duv. 167 frames.
- 0332 Folder 17 of 90, Items 3026–3050, Ear–Fau. 71 frames.
- 0403 Folder 18 of 90, Items 3051–3090, Fen–Fore. 105 frames.
- 0508 Folder 19 of 90, Items 3091–3107, Forr–Ful. 48 frames.
- 0556 Folder 20 of 90, Items 3108–3158, Gai–Gar. 116 frames.
- 0672 Folder 21 of 90, Items 3159–3237, Gho–Gou. 184 frames.
- 0856 Folder 22 of 90, Items 3238–3281, Gra–Gry. 108 frames.

Reel 14

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 23 of 90, Items 3282–3366, Gut–Gwa. 289 frames.
- 0290 Folder 24 of 90, Items 3367–3390, Hag–Hare. 64 frames.
- 0354 Folder 25 of 90, Items 3391–3432, Harf–Her. 111 frames.
- 0465 Folder 26 of 90, Items 3433–3476 Hic–Hindman, William, 1820–1829. 129 frames.
- 0594 Folder 27 of 90, Items 3477–3600, Hindman, William, 1830–1839. 359 frames.

Reel 15

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 28 of 90, Items 3601–3677, Hindman, William, 1840–1855. 191 frames.
- 0192 Folder 29 of 90, Items 3678–3711, Hins–Hooe. 82 frames.
- 0274 Folder 30 of 90, Items 3712–3742, Hoof–Ing. 73 frames.
- 0347 Folder 31 of 90, Items 3743–3772, Jac–Jen. 113 frames.
- 0460 Folder 32 of 90, Items 3773–3835, Joh–Jon. 153 frames.

- 0613 Folder 33 of 90, Items 3836–3921, Kan–Key, Henry Greenfield Sothoron. 263 frames.
 0876 Folder 34 of 90, Items 3922–3981, Key, Henry Sothoron–Kno. 158 frames.

Reel 16

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 35 of 90, Items 3982–4027, Lai–Les. 111 frames.
 0112 Folder 36 of 90, Items 4028–4051, Lewis, Anna Maria (Lomax)–Lewis, George Washington. 77 frames.
 0189 Folder 37 of 90, Items 4052–4144, Lewis, Henry Howell–Lewis, W. 233 frames.
 0422 Folder 38 of 90, Items 4145–4200, Lim–Lomax, John Tayloe. 171 frames.
 0593 Folder 39 of 90, Items 4201–4259, Lomax, Presley Thornton–Lowry. 173 frames.
 0766 Folder 40 of 90, Items 4260–4305, Lum–McK. 116 frames.
 0882 Folder 41 of 90, Items 4306–4351, Man–May. 103 frames.

Reel 17

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 42 of 90, Items 4352–4380, Mea–Minn. 75 frames.
 0076 Folder 43 of 90, Items 4381–4427, Mino–Mon. 115 frames.
 0191 Folder 44 of 90, Items 4428–4460, Moo–Mul. 79 frames.
 0270 Folder 45 of 90, Items 4461–4579, Mum–Nax. 316 frames.
 0586 Folder 46 of 90, Items 4580–4614, Nea–Nev. 106 frames.
 0692 Folder 47 of 90, Items 4615–4647, New–Nun. 88 frames.
 0780 Folder 48 of 90, Items 4748–4731, Ogl–Pal. 205 frames.

Reel 18

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 49 of 90, Items 4732–4779, Par–Pay. 117 frames.
 0118 Folder 50 of 90, Items 4780–4840, Pei–Por. 158 frames.
 0276 Folder 51 of 90, Items 4841–4879, Pra–Rey. 101 frames.
 0377 Folder 52 of 90, Items 4880–4942, Ric–Rus. 144 frames.
 0521 Folder 53 of 90, Items 4943–4981, Sam–Sel. 101 frames.
 0622 Folder 54 of 90, Items 4982–5017, Sem–Ski. 110 frames.
 0732 Folder 55 of 90, Items 5018–5072, Sme–Smi. 137 frames.
 0869 Folder 56 of 90, Items 5073–5131, Sno–Sny. 183 frames.

Reel 19

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 57 of 90, Items 5132–5177, Som–Spo. 99 frames.
- 0100 Folder 58 of 90, Items 5178–5212, Sta. 89 frames.
- 0189 Folder 59 of 90, Items 5213–5234, Sum–Tal. 50 frames.
- 0239 Folder 60 of 90, Items 5235–5327, Tayloe, Anne (Ogle)–Tayloe, Courtenay Norton (Chinn). 252 frames.
- 0491 Folder 61 of 90, Items 5328–5482, Tayloe, Edward Poinsett–Tayloe, Edward Thornton (1803–1876). 344 frames.

Reel 20

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 62 of 90, Items 5483–5601, Tayloe, Edward Thornton (1829–1881)–Tayloe, George Edward. 383 frames.
- 0384 Folder 63 of 90, Items 5602–5690, Tayloe, George Plater, 1826–1839. 317 frames.
- 0701 Folder 64 of 90, Items 5691–5779, Tayloe, George Plater, 1840–1849. 336 frames.

Reel 21

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 65 of 90, Items 5780–5848, Tayloe, George Plater, 1850–1870. 215 frames.
- 0216 Folder 66 of 90, Items 5849–5963, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1808–1903), 1824–1844. 384 frames.
- 0600 Folder 67 of 90, Items 5964–6029, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1808–1903), 1845–1871. 185 frames.
- 0785 Folder 68 of 90, Items 6030–6090, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), 1847–1859. 188 frames.

Reel 22

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 68 of 90 cont., items 6091–6158, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), 1860–1865. 201 frames.
- 0202 Folder 69 of 90, Items 6159–6296, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), 1866–1871. 347 frames.
- 0549 Folder 70 of 90, Items 6297–6423, Tayloe, John–Tayloe, William Henry. 352 frames.

Reel 23

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 71 of 90, Items 6424–6496, Taylor–Thom. 181 frames.
- 0182 Folder 72 of 90, Items 6497–6569, Thor–Walk. 178 frames.
- 0360 Folder 73 of 90, Items 6570–6687, Wall–Wau. 332 frames.
- 0692 Folder 74 of 90, Items 6688–6774, Wea–Will. 213 frames.

Reel 24

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 75 of 90, Items 6775–6860, Wilm–Y. 212 frames.
- 0213 Folder 76 of 90, Items 6861–6890, Adams & Allen–Beck, Knox & Kirby. 79 frames.
- 0292 Folder 77 of 90, Items 6891–6921, Bible Society of Virginia–Canfield Brother & Co. 79 frames.
- 0371 Folder 78 of 90, Items 6922–7015, Capron & Gwyn–A. C. Cazenove & Co. 220 frames.
- 0591 Folder 79 of 90, Items 7016–7058, Conway & Armstrong–Dinsmore & Kyle. 102 frames.
- 0693 Folder 80 of 90, Items 7059–7099, T. J. Doyle & Co.–W. & G. Gwathmey. 109 frames.
- 0802 Folder 81 of 90, Items 7100–7127, C. Hall & Co.–Wm. Jenkins & Sons. 78 frames.

Reel 25

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 82 of 90, Items 7128–7302, George Johnson & Co.–H. H. Luck & Co. 362 frames.
- 0363 Folder 83 of 90, Items 7303–7348, McClure & Thames–Mills & Bowman. 116 frames.
- 0479 Folder 84 of 90, Items 7349–7418, Peter Morris & Co.–Sam. Phillips & Son. 154 frames.
- 0633 Folder 85 of 90, Items 7419–7448, Prattville Manufacturing Co.–John Roust & Bro. 62 frames.
- 0695 Folder 86 of 90, Items 7449–7674, W. Sayre & Co.–H. A. Schroeder & Co. 527 frames.

Reel 26

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 81, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1861), Correspondence, 1818–1871 cont.

- 0001 Folder 87 of 90, Items 7675–7719, Scott & Herndon–Spofford Tileston Co. 114 frames.
- 0115 Folder 88 of 90, Items 7720–7803, F. E. Stollenwerck & Bros.–Tuscaloosa Manfg. Co. 193 frames.
- 0308 Folder 89 of 90, Items 7804–7873, Virginia Tract Society–Williamson, Burroughs & Co. 155 frames.
- 0463 Folder 90 of 90, Items 7874–7922, Jno. Winston & Co.–R. Wood, Marsh & Hayward. 127 frames.

- 0590 **Section 82, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Diary, 1824–1831**
Item 7923, William Henry Tayloe, Diary, 1824–1831. 16 frames.
- 0606 **Section 83, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Diary, 1833–1834**
Item 7924, William Henry Tayloe, Diary, 1833–1834. 18 frames.
- 0624 **Section 84, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Diary, 1835**
Item 7925, William Henry Tayloe, Diary, 1835. 15 frames.
- 0639 **Section 85, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Agreements, 1818–1851**
Items 7926–7978, William Henry Tayloe, Agreements, 1818–1851. 117 frames.
- 0756 **Section 86, Lottery Tickets, 1819**
Items 7979–7992, U.S. National Lottery, Tickets, 1819. 8 frames.
- 0764 **Section 87, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Deeds, 1820–1869**
Items 7993–8007, William Henry Tayloe, Deeds, 1820–1869. 44 frames.
- 0808 **Section 88, Justice of the Peace Bonds, 1826–1842**
Items 8008–8073, Justice of the Peace Bonds, 1826–1842. 84 frames.
- 0892 **Section 89, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Deeds, 1828–1870**
Items 8074–8077, William Henry Tayloe, Deeds, 1828–1870. 10 frames.
- 0902 **Section 90, Orders of the Court, 1829–1855**
Items 8078–8080, Orders of the Court, 1829–1855. 8 frames.

Reel 27

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- 0001 **Section 91, Summonses, 1830–1842**
Items 8081–8155, Summonses, 1830–1842. 54 frames.
- 0055 **Section 92, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Bonds, 1831–1868**
Items 8156–8178, William Henry Tayloe, Bonds, 1831–1868. 53 frames.
- 0108 **Section 93, Jockey Club Tickets, 1835–1841**
Items 8179–8188, Jockey Club Tickets, 1835–1841. 4 frames.
- 0112 **Section 94, Deeds of Trust, 1835–1871**
Items 8189–8196, Deeds of Trust, 1835–1871. 34 frames.
- 0146 **Section 95, Richmond County, Virginia, Poll, 1839**
Item 8197, Richmond County, Virginia, Poll, 23–25 May 1839. 9 frames.
- 0155 **Section 96, Materials concerning Land, Overseers, and Slaves, 1839–1865**
Items 8198–8202, Materials concerning Land, Overseers, and Slaves, 1839–1865. 25 frames.
- 0180 **Section 97, Surveys, Undated**
Items 8210–8211, Surveys, Undated. 8 frames.
- 0188 **Section 98, Certificates and Accounts, 1844–1854**
Items 8212–8216, Certificates and Accounts, 1844–1854. 12 frames.
- 0200 **Section 99, Powers of Attorney, 1844–1865**
Items 8217–8219, Powers of Attorney, 1844–1865. 8 frames.
- 0208 **Section 100, Legal Materials, 1845**
Items 8220–8223, Legal Materials, 1845. 17 frames.

- Section 101, Fire Insurance, 1846–1856**
- 0225 Items 8224–8227, Fire Insurance, 1846–1856. 21 frames.
- Section 102, Broocke, William, Affivavit, 1853**
- 0246 Item 8228, William Broocke, Affivavit, 13 February 1853. 4 frames.
- Section 103, Stock Certificates, 1853–1858**
- 0250 Items 8229–8232, Stock Certificates, 1853–1858. 7 frames.
- Section 104, Materials concerning Land, Overseers, and Slaves in Alabama, 1860–1865**
- 0257 Items 8233–8259, Materials concerning Land, Overseers, and Slaves in Alabama, 1860–1865. 60 frames.
- Section 105, Estate of Hiram P. Beale, 1862–1867**
- 0317 Items 8260–8264, Estate of Hiram P. Beale, 1862–1867. 11 frames.
- Section 106, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Memorandum Book, 1862–1870**
- 0328 Item 8265, William Henry Tayloe, Memorandum Book, 1862–1870. 17 frames.
- Section 107, U.S. War Dept. Quartermaster's Dept., Pass, 1865**
- 0345 Item 8266, U.S. War Dept. Quartermaster's Dept., Pass, 1865. 4 frames.
- Section 108, U.S. President, Pardon, 1865**
- 0349 Items 8267–8268, U.S. President, Pardon, 1865. 8 frames.
- Section 109, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Tax Returns, 1867–1870**
- 0357 Items 8269–8272, William Henry Tayloe, Tax Returns, 1867–1870. 19 frames.
- Section 110, Sunday School, Resolution, 1871**
- 0376 Item 8273, Sunday School, Resolution, 1871. 4 frames.
- Section 111, Tannery Records, 1832–1839**
- 0380 Items 8274–8358, Correspondence, Accounts, and Measure. 84 frames.
- Section 112, Merchant, William Charles, Accounts, 1846–1848**
- 0464 Items 8359–8401, William Charles Merchant, Accounts, 1846–1848. 24 frames.
- Section 113, Plantation Records, 1816–1910 and Undated**
- 0488 Items 8402–8422, Miscellaneous. 58 frames.
- 0546 Items 8423–8470, King George County, Virginia. 121 frames.
- 0667 Items 8471–8520, Prince William County, Virginia. 126 frames.
- 0793 Items 8521–8593, Richmond County, Virginia. 198 frames.

Reel 28

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- Section 113, Plantation Records, 1801–1910 and Undated cont.**
- 0001 Items 8594–8682, Alabama. 235 frames.
- Section 114, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Will, 1869**
- 0236 Item 8683, William Henry Tayloe, Will, 8 May 1869. 5 frames.
- Section 115, Estate of William Henry Tayloe, Accounts, 1871–1886**
- 0241 Items 8684–8890, Estate of William Henry Tayloe, Accounts, 1871–1886. 325 frames.
- Section 116, Estate of William Henry Tayloe, Certificates, 1871**
- 0566 Items 8891–8892, Estate of William Henry Tayloe, Certificates, 1871. 8 frames.

- 0574 **Section 117, Estate of William Henry Tayloe, Fire Insurance, 1871–1877**
 Items 8893–8895, Estate of William Henry Tayloe, Fire Insurance, 1871–1877. 12 frames.
- 0586 **Section 118, Estate of William Henry Tayloe, Orders, 1874–1880**
 Items 8896–8901, Estate of William Henry Tayloe, Orders, 1874–1880. 10 frames.
- 0596 **Section 119, Narragansett Improvement Company of Rhode Island, 1870–1874**
 Items 8902–8905, Narragansett Improvement Company of Rhode Island, 1870–1874.
 13 frames.
- 0609 **Section 120, King George County, Virginia, 1871–1873**
 Items 8906–8911, Estate of William Henry Tayloe, 1871–1873. 18 frames.
- 0627 **Section 121, Maryland, 1871–1876**
 Items 8912–8917, Estate of William Henry Tayloe, 1871–1876. 40 frames.
- 0667 **Section 122, Notices and Protest, 1877–1879**
 Items 8918–8929, Henry Augustine Tayloe, 1877–1879. 16 frames.
- 0683 **Section 123, Overseers of the Poor, 1827–1843**
 Items 8930–8976, Richmond County, Virginia, 1827–1843. 96 frames.
- 0779 **Section 124, School Commissioners, 1836–1844**
 Items 8977–9057, Richmond County, Virginia, 1836–1844. 163 frames.

Reel 29

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- 0001 **Section 125, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, 1840–1846**
 Item 9058, Account Book, 1840–1846. 29 frames.
- 0030 **Section 126, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, 1846–1847**
 Item 9059, Account Book, 1846–1847. 25 frames.
- 0055 **Section 127, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, 1847–1850**
 Item 9060, Account Book, 1847–1850. 15 frames.
- 0070 **Section 128, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, 1837–1873**
 Items 9061–9109, Accounts, Correspondence, Lists, Minutes, Orders, and Resolutions,
 1837–1873. 107 frames.
- 0177 **Section 129, Carter, Landon (1757–1820), 1815**
 Item 9110, Letter. 25 December 1815. 4 frames.
- 0181 **Section 130, Carter, Robert Wormeley (1792–1861), Correspondence, 1830–1847**
 Items 9111–9123, Correspondence, 1830–1847. 32 frames.
- 0213 **Section 131, Carter, Robert Wormeley (1792–1861), Administrator of Landon Carter,
 1809 and Undated**
 Items 9124–9127, Letter, Account, and Notes, 1809 and Undated. 8 frames.
- 0221 **Section 132, Carter, Robert Wormeley (1792–1861), Accounts, 1823–1851**
 Items 9128–9138, Accounts, 1823–1851. 24 frames.
- 0245 **Section 133, Carter, Landon (ca. 1804–1829), Correspondence, 1821–1829**
 Items 9139–9153, Correspondence, 1821–1829. 51 frames.
- 0296 **Section 134, Virginia Governor James Pleasants, 1824**
 Item 9154, Landon Carter, Commission, 17 November 1824. 3 frames.

- 0299 **Section 135, Carter, Landon (ca. 1804–1829), 1826–1829**
 Items 9155–9157, Landon Carter and Estate of Landon Carter, 1826–1829. 8 frames.
- 0307 **Section 136, Carter, Landon (ca. 1804–1829), 1829**
 Items 9158–9159, Estate of Landon Carter, Inventory, 1829. 6 frames.
- 0313 **Section 137, Carter, Landon (ca. 1804–1829), 1820–1829**
 Items 9160–9182, Bonds and Protests, 1820–1829. 49 frames.
- 0362 **Section 138, Brokenbrough, Moore Fauntleroy (1780–1845), 1828**
 Item 9183, Affidavit, 22 January 1828. 4 frames.
- 0366 **Section 139, Estate of Landon Carter, 1832–1848**
 Items 9184–9188, Legal Papers, 1832–1848. 13 frames.
- 0379 **Section 140, Carter, Landon (ca. 1804–1829), Accounts, 1819–1829**
 Items 9189–9315, Accounts, 1819–1829. 221 frames.
- 0600 **Section 141, Carter, Landon (ca. 1804–1829), Estate Accounts, 1829–1846**
 Items 9316–9323, Estate Accounts, 1829–1846. 24 frames.
- 0624 **Section 142, Mozingo, Christopher Barnes (d. ca. 1843), Bonds, 1820–1842**
 Items 9324–9337, Bonds, 1820–1842. 29 frames.
- 0653 **Section 143, Mozingo, Christopher Barnes (d. ca. 1843), Accounts and
 Estate Accounts, 1820–1844**
 Items 9338–9593, Accounts and Estate Accounts, 1820–1844. 291 frames.

Reel 30

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- 0001 **Section 144, Adams Family, 1810–1858**
 Items 9594–9596, Adams Family, 1810–1858. 8 frames.
- 0009 **Section 145, Francis Adams and Martha Naylor (Wren) Adams, Bonds, 1834–1841**
 Items 9597–9607, Bonds, 1834–1841. 21 frames.
- 0030 **Section 146, Adams, Francis (1783–1841), Estate Accounts, 1841–1852**
 Items 9608–9691, Estate Accounts, 1841–1852. 100 frames.
- 0130 **Section 147, Adams, George W., Bonds and Accounts, 1847–1855**
 Items 9692–9770, Bonds and Accounts, 1847–1855. 72 frames.
- 0202 **Section 148, Horace E. Adams, Certificates, 1887–1910**
 Items 9771–9775, Certificates, 1887–1910. 11 frames.
- 0213 **Section 149, Estate of Joshua Boughton, 1733–1734**
 Items 9776–9777, Bond and Affidavit, 1733–1734. 5 frames.
- 0218 **Section 150, Henry Boughton, 1760–1787**
 Items 9778–9779, Deeds, 1760–1787. 5 frames.
- 0223 **Section 151, John Boughton, Letters, 1814–1817**
 Items 9780–9782, Letters, 1814–1817. 8 frames.
- 0231 **Section 152, John Boughton and Estate of John Boughton, Papers, 1771–1822**
 Items 9783–9796, Papers, 1771–1822. 38 frames.
- 0269 **Section 153, Anderson Boughton, Correspondence, 1821**
 Items 9797–9798, Correspondence, 1821. 6 frames.

- Section 154, Boughton, Anderson (d. 1825), Accounts, 1820–1826**
- 0275 Items 9799–9802, Accounts, 1820–1826. 10 frames.
- Section 155, Benjamin Boughton, Correspondence, 1812–1842**
- 0285 Folder 1 of 4, Items 9803–9834, Unidentified and A–F. 91 frames.
 0376 Folder 2 of 4, Items 9835–9881, G–L. 118 frames.
 0494 Folder 3 of 4, Items 9882–9926, M–S. 123 frames.
 0617 Folder 4 of 4, Items 9927–9956, T–Z and Companies. 82 frames.
- Section 156, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842), Diary, 1825**
- 0699 Item 9957, Diary, 17 July–15 September, 1825. 9 frames.
- Section 157, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842), Account Book, 1836**
- 0708 Item 9958, Account Book, 1836. 14 frames.
- Section 158, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842), Account Book, 1836–1842**
- 0722 Item 9959, Account Book, 1836–1842. 9 frames.
- Section 159, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842), Account Book, 1837–1841**
- 0731 Item 9960, Account Book, 1837–1841. 12 frames.
- Section 160, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842), Accounts, 1800–1842**
- 0743 Folder 1 of 7, Items 9961–10039, Undated and 1800–1810. 122 frames.

Reel 31

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- Section 160, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842), Accounts, 1800–1842 cont.**
- 0001 Folder 2 of 7, Items 10040–10221, 1811–1819. 255 frames.
 0256 Folder 3 of 7, Items 10222–10407, 1820–1824. 265 frames.
 0521 Folder 4 of 7, Items 10408–10628, 1825–1829. 315 frames.

Reel 32

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- Section 160, Boughton, Benjamin (ca. 1777–1842), Accounts, 1800–1842 cont.**
- 0001 Folder 5 of 7, Items 10629–10870, 1830–1835. 354 frames.
 0355 Folder 6 of 7, Items 10871–11163, 1836–1839. 422 frames.
 0777 Folder 7 of 7, Items 11164–11300, 1840–1842. 153 frames.

Reel 33

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- Section 161, Benjamin Boughton, Appointments, 1810–1822**
- 0001 Items 11301–11302, Post Master, 1810–1822. 4 frames.
- Section 162, Benjamin Boughton, Commissions, 1807–1812**
- 0005 Items 11303–11305, Militia and Cavalry, 1807–1812. 8 frames.
- Section 163, Benjamin Boughton, Licenses, 1817**
- 0013 Items 11306–11307, Horace Wellford, 1817. 5 frames.

- 0018 **Section 164, Benjamin Boughton, Deeds, 1810–1840**
Items 11308–11320, Bills of Sale, 1810–1840. 28 frames.
- 0046 **Section 165, Benjamin Boughton, Bonds, 1811–1839**
Items 11321–11359, Bonds, 1811–1839. 82 frames.
- 0128 **Section 166, Benjamin Boughton, Agreements, 1815–1841**
Items 11360–11373, Agreements, 1815–1841. 30 frames.
- 0158 **Section 167, Benjamin Boughton, Lists, 1816–1837**
Items 11374–11376, Lists, 1816–1837. 10 frames.
- 0168 **Section 168, Estate of Benjamin Boughton, Legal Papers, 1843–1856**
Items 11377–11380, Legal Papers, 1843–1856. 15 frames.
- 0183 **Section 169, Marye, John Lawrence (1798–1868), Deed, 1839**
Item 11381, Benjamin Boughton, 20 May 1839. 5 frames.
- 0188 **Section 170, Benjamin Boughton, Will, 1842 and Undated**
Items 11382–11385, Will, 1842 and Undated. 13 frames.
- 0201 **Section 171, Benjamin Boughton and Estate of Benjamin Boughton,
Inventory and Accounts, 1837–1842**
Items 11386–11389, Inventory and Accounts, 1837–1842. 13 frames.
- 0214 **Section 172, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1842–1845**
Item 11390, Account Book, Estate of Benjamin Boughton, 1842–1845. 22 frames.
- 0236 **Section 173, Collins, John W. and Tayloe, William Henry, Account Book,
1841–1842 and 1844–1850**
Item 11391, Account Book, 1841–1842 and 1844–1850. 39 frames.
- 0275 **Section 174, Headley, Thomas B., Account Book, 1850–1851**
Item 11392, Account Book, 1850–1851. 26 frames.
- 0301 **Section 175, Cyane (Ship), Accounts, 1824–1826**
Items 11393–11429, Accounts, 1824–1826. 59 frames.
- 0360 **Section 176, Gleaner (Ship), Accounts, 1827–1841**
0620 Items 11430–11641, Accounts, 1827–1833. 260 frames.
0794 Items 11642–11790, Accounts, 1834–1836. 174 frames.
Items 11791–11905, Accounts, 1837–1838. 139 frames.

Reel 34

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- 0001 **Section 176, Gleaner (Ship), Accounts, 1827–1841 cont.**
Items 11906–12031, Accounts, 1839–1841. 151 frames.
- 0152 **Section 177, Anxiety (Ship), Accounts, 1840–1846**
Items 12032–12208, Accounts, 1840–1846. 218 frames.
- 0371 **Section 178, Benjamin Lecompte (Ship), Accounts, 1844–1850**
Items 12209–12398, Accounts, 1844–1850. 266 frames.
- 0637 **Section 179, Active (Ship), Accounts, 1850–1861**
Items 12399–12591, Accounts, 1850–1851. 288 frames.

Reel 35

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 179, Active (Ship), Accounts, 1850–1861 cont.

- 0001 Items 12592–12739, Accounts, 1852–1853. 202 frames.
0203 Items 12740–12987, Accounts, 1854–1855. 285 frames.
0489 Items 12988–13203, Accounts, 1856–1857. 211 frames.
0700 Items 13204–13404, Accounts, 1858–1861. 243 frames.

Reel 36

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- Section 180, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1816–1826**
0001 Item 13405, Account Book, 1816–1826. 21 frames.
- Section 181, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1819–1821**
0022 Item 13406, Account Book, 1819–1821. 9 frames.
- Section 182, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1820–1822**
0031 Item 13407, Account Book, 1820–1822. 16 frames.
- Section 183, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1820–1849**
0047 Item 13408, Account Book, 1820–1849. 126 frames.
- Section 184, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1829–1832**
0173 Item 13409, Account Book, 1829–1832. 42 frames.
- Section 185, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Inventory Book, 1829–1836**
0215 Item 13410, Inventory Book, 1829–1836. 35 frames.
- Section 186, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1829–1840**
0250 Item 13411, Account Book, 1829–1840. 20 frames.
- Section 187, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1830–1835**
0270 Item 13412, Account Book, 1830–1835. 16 frames.
- Section 188, Sampson, George (d. 1835), Account Book, 1832**
0286 Item 13413, Account Book, 1832. 24 frames.
- Section 189, Sampson, George (d. 1835), Account Book, 1832–1834**
0310 Item 13414, Account Book, 1832–1834. 45 frames.
- Section 190, Unidentified Author, Account Book, 1833–1834**
0355 Item 13415, Account Book, 1833–1834. 29 frames.
- Section 191, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1833–1837**
0384 Item 13416, Account Book, 1833–1837. 8 frames.
- Section 192, Sampson, George (d. 1835), Account Book, 1834**
0392 Item 13417, Account Book, 1834. 24 frames.
- Section 193, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1834–1839**
0416 Item 13418, Account Book, 1834–1839. 12 frames.
- Section 194, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1835**
0428 Item 13419, Account Book, 1835. 16 frames.

- 0444 **Section 195, Sampson, George (d. 1835), Account Book, 1835**
Item 13420, Account Book, 1835. 7 frames.
- 0451 **Section 196, Boyle, John, Account Book, 1835–1836**
Item 13421, Account Book, 1835–1836. 17 frames.
- 0468 **Section 197, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1834–1837**
Item 13422, Account Book, 1834–1837. 18 frames.
- 0486 **Section 198, Unidentified Author, Account Book, 1836**
Item 13423, Account Book, 1836. 18 frames.
- 0504 **Section 199, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Inventory Book, 1837–1840**
Item 13424, Inventory Book, 1837–1840. 17 frames.
- 0521 **Section 200, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1837–1861**
Item 13425, Account Book, 1837–1861. 88 frames.
- 0609 **Section 201, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1838**
Item 13426, Account Book, 1838. 9 frames.
- 0618 **Section 202, Burchell, John B., Account Book, 1838–1839**
Item 13427, Account Book, 1838–1839. 8 frames.
- 0626 **Section 203, Burchell, John William, Account Book, 1839–1840**
Item 13428, Account Book, 1839–1840. 11 frames.
- 0637 **Section 204, Unidentified Author, Account Book, 1839–1841**
Item 13429, Account Book, 1839–1841. 25 frames.
- 0662 **Section 205, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1839–1854**
Item 13430, Account Book, 1839–1854. 19 frames.
- 0681 **Section 206, Unidentified Compiler, Account Book, 1840–1842**
Item 13431, Account Book, 1840–1842. 29 frames.
- 0710 **Section 207, Burchell, John William, Account Book, 1840**
Item 13432, Account Book, 1840. 16 frames.
- 0726 **Section 208, Burchell, John B., Account Book, 1840–1841**
Item 13433, Account Book, 1840–1841. 5 frames.
- 0731 **Section 209, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1842–1853**
Item 13434, Account Book, 1842–1853. 35 frames.
- 0766 **Section 210, Unidentified Author, Account Book, 1843–1844**
Item 13435, Account Book, 1843–1844. 16 frames.
- 0782 **Section 211, McKenney, Baldwin B., Account Book, 1844**
Item 13436, Account Book, 1844. 13 frames.
- 0795 **Section 212, Pare, Henry, Account Book, 1844–1846**
Item 13437, Account Book, 1844–1846. 30 frames.
- 0825 **Section 213, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1845–1854**
Item 13438, Account Book, 1845–1854. 16 frames.
- 0840 **Section 214, Pare, Henry, Account Book, 1846–1847**
Item 13439, Account Book, 1846–1847. 21 frames.
- 0861 **Section 215, Pare, Henry, Account Book, 1847**
Item 13440, Account Book, 1847. 20 frames.

- 0881 **Section 216, Pare, Henry, Account Book, 1848–1849**
Item 13441, Account Book, 1848–1849. 24 frames.
- 0905 **Section 217, Pare, Henry, Account Book, 1849–1850**
Item 13442, Account Book, 1849–1850. 17 frames.
- 0922 **Section 218, Unidentified Compiler, Account Book, 1850**
Item 13443, Account Book, 1850. 38 frames.
- 0960 **Section 219, Unidentified Compiler, Account Book, 1851**
Item 13444, Account Book, 1851. 12 frames.
- 0972 **Section 220, Unidentified Compiler, Account Book, 1852**
Item 13445, Account Book, 1852. 19 frames.
- 0991 **Section 221, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1852–1871**
Item 13446, Account Book, 1852–1871. 11 frames.
- 1002 **Section 222, Lowry, John B. (b. ca. 1802), Account Book, 1853–1855**
Item 13447, Account Book, 1853–1855. 57 frames.

Reel 37

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- 0001 **Section 223, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1854–1867**
Item 13448, Account Book, 1854–1857. 26 frames.
- 0027 **Section 224, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1853–1860**
Item 13449, Account Book, 1853–1860. 15 frames.
- 0042 **Section 225, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1855–1866**
Item 13450, Account Book, 1855–1866. 27 frames.
- 0069 **Section 226, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1856–1873**
Item 13451, Account Book, 1856–1873. 27 frames.
- 0096 **Section 227, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1857–1871**
Item 13452, Account Book, 1857–1871. 9 frames.
- 0105 **Section 228, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1855–1871**
Item 13453, Account Book, 1855–1871. 67 frames.
- 0172 **Section 229, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1865–1866**
Item 13454, Account Book, 1865–1866. 5 frames.
- 0177 **Section 230, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1865–1866**
Item 13455, Account Book, 1865–1866. 20 frames.
- 0197 **Section 231, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1866–1871**
Item 13456, Account Book, 1866–1871. 13 frames.
- 0210 **Section 232, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1852–1870**
Item 13457, Account Book, 1852–1870. 56 frames.
- 0266 **Section 233, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1868**
Item 13458, Account Book, 1868. 4 frames.
- 0270 **Section 234, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1870–1871**
Item 13459, Account Book, 1870–1871. 6 frames.

- 0276 **Section 235, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1870–1871**
Item 13460, Account Book, 1870–1871. 6 frames.
- 0282 **Section 236, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Account Book, 1869–1871**
Item 13461, Account Book, 1869–1871. 36 frames.
- 0318 **Section 237, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Accounts, 1817–1871**
Items 13462–13606, Accounts, 1817–1821. 268 frames.
- 0586 Items 13607–13776, Accounts, 1822–1824. 319 frames.
- 0904 Items 13777–13903, Accounts, 1825–1826. 221 frames.

Reel 38

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- 0001 **Section 237, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Accounts, 1817–1871 cont.**
Items 13904–13990, Accounts, 1827. 153 frames.
- 0154 Items 13991–14279, Accounts, 1828–1829. 434 frames.
- 0588 Items 14280–14520, Accounts, 1830–1831. 370 frames.

Reel 39

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- 0001 **Section 237, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Accounts, 1817–1871 cont.**
Items 14521–14796, Accounts, 1832–1833. 387 frames.
- 0388 Items 14797–14959, Accounts, 1834. 229 frames.
- 0617 Items 14960–15142, Accounts, 1835. 237 frames.
- 0854 Items 15143–15331, Accounts, 1836. 247 frames.

Reel 40

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- 0001 **Section 237, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Accounts, 1817–1871 cont.**
Items 15332–15579, Accounts, 1837. 306 frames.
- 0307 Items 15581–15722, Accounts, 1838. 195 frames. [No 15580 in original.]
- 0502 Items 15723–15918, Accounts, 1839. 235 frames.
- 0737 Items 15919–16082, Accounts, 1840. 179 frames.
- 0916 Items 16083–16252, Accounts, 1841. 276 frames.

Reel 41

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- 0001 **Section 237, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Accounts, 1817–1871 cont.**
Items 16253–16485, Accounts, 1842. 219 frames.
- 0220 Items 16486–16679, Accounts, 1843. 172 frames.
- 0392 Items 16680–16873, Accounts, 1844. 211 frames.

0603 Items 16874–17080, Accounts, 1845. 197 frames.
0800 Items 17081–17299, Accounts, 1846. 203 frames.
1003 Items 17300–17526, Accounts, 1847. 224 frames.

Reel 42

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 237, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Accounts, 1817–1871 cont.

0001 Items 17527–17761, Accounts, 1848. 253 frames.
0254 Items 17762–18017, Accounts, 1849. 240 frames.
0494 Items 18017–18245, Accounts, 1850. 209 frames. [18017 repeated in original.]
0703 Items 18246–18483, Accounts, 1851. 246 frames.
0949 Items 18484–18732, Accounts, 1852. 232 frames.

Reel 43

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 237, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Accounts, 1817–1871 cont.

0001 Items 18733–18935, Accounts, 1853. 204 frames.
0205 Items 18936–19168, Accounts, 1854. 278 frames.
0483 Items 19169–19362, Accounts, 1855. 234 frames.
0717 Items 19363–19550, Accounts, 1856. 222 frames.
0939 Items 19551–19697, Accounts, 1857. 163 frames. [item 19697 in original.]

Reel 44

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 237, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Accounts, 1817–1871 cont.

0001 Items 19688–19830, Accounts, 1858. 172 frames. [item 19688 in original.]
0173 Items 19831–20010, Accounts, 1859. 216 frames.
0389 Items 20011–20126, Accounts, 1860. 127 frames.
0516 Items 20126–20257, Accounts, 1861–1862. 124 frames. [20126 repeated in original.]
0640 Items 20258–20359, Accounts, 1863–1864. 88 frames.
0728 Items 20360–20506, Accounts, 1865–1866. 184 frames.
0912 Items 20507–20660, Accounts, 1867–1868. 190 frames.

Reel 45

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 237, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Accounts, 1817–1871 cont.

0001 Items 20661–20822, Accounts, 1869–1871. 157 frames.

Section 238, Tayloe, Henrietta (Ogle) (1800–1844), Scrapbook, 1827–1835

0158 Item 20823, Scrapbook, 1827–1835. 104 frames.

- 0262 **Section 239, Baker, Catherine Carter (Tayloe) (b. 1801), Power of Attorney, 1870**
Item 20824, Power of Attorney, 14 April 1870. 4 frames.
- 0266 **Section 240, Key, Henry Greenfield Sothoron (b. 1790),
Agreements and Letter, 1815–1848**
Items 20825–20827, Section 240, Agreements and Letter, 1815–1848. 12 frames.
- 0278 **Section 241, Key, Henry Greenfield Sothoron (b. 1790), Deed of Trust, 1824**
Item 20828, Deed of Trust, 27 May 1824. 6 frames.
- 0284 **Section 242, Key, Henry Greenfield Sothoron (b. 1790), Bond, 1818**
Item 20829, Bond, 5 May 1818. 4 frames.
- 0288 **Section 243, Tayloe, Edward Thornton (1803–1876), Correspondence, 1832–1873**
Items 20830–20863, Correspondence, 1832–1873. 93 frames.
- 0381 **Section 244, Tayloe, Edward Thornton (1803–1876) and Tayloe, Charles,
Powers of Attorney, 1843**
Items 20864–20866, Powers of Attorney, 1843. 10 frames.
- 0391 **Section 245, Tayloe, Edward Thornton (1803–1876), Accounts, 1828–1871**
Items 20867–20882, Accounts, 1828–1871. 30 frames.
- 0421 **Section 246, Tayloe, George Plater (ca. 1804–1897), Correspondence, 1828–1867**
Items 20883–20897, Correspondence, 1828–1867. 55 frames.
- 0476 **Section 247, Tayloe, George Plater (ca. 1804–1897), Bond and Deed, 1833–1844**
Items 20898–20899, Bond and Deed, 1833–1844. 6 frames.
- 0482 **Section 248, Tayloe, George Plater (ca. 1804–1897), Accounts, 1827–1855**
Items 20900–20917, Accounts, 1827–1855. 38 frames.
- 0520 **Section 249, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1808–1903), Correspondence, 1828–1890**
Items 20918–20935, Correspondence, 1828–1890. 56 frames.
- 0576 **Section 250, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1808–1903), Bonds and Protest, 1836–1844**
Items 20936–20942, Bonds and Protest, 1836–1844. 16 frames.
- 0592 **Section 251, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1808–1903), Land and Slave Papers, 1832–1847**
Items 20943–20946, Land and Slave Papers, 1832–1847. 12 frames.
- 0604 **Section 252, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1808–1903), Deeds of Trust, 1837–1843**
Items 20947–20953, Deeds of Trust, 1837–1843. 33 frames.
- 0637 **Section 253, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1808–1903), Agreements and Bonds, 1831–1866**
Items 20954–20959, Agreements and Bonds, 1831–1866. 17 frames.
- 0654 **Section 254, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1808–1903), Accounts, 1830–1853**
Items 20960–21010, Accounts, 1830–1853. 108 frames.
- 0762 **Section 255, Tayloe, Charles (1810–1847), Correspondence, 1829–1838**
Items 21011–21018, Correspondence, 1829–1838. 24 frames.
- 0786 **Section 256, Tayloe, Charles (1810–1847), Accounts, 1827–1842**
Items 21019–21047, Accounts, 1827–1842. 53 frames.
- 0839 **Section 257, Tayloe, Virginia (1811–1882), Certificates, 1868**
Items 21048–21049, Certificates, 1868. 6 frames.
- 0845 **Section 258, Tayloe, Virginia (1811–1882), Accounts, 1848–1869**
Items 21050–21060, Accounts, 1848–1869. 25 frames.
- 0870 **Section 259, Tayloe, John (b. 1818), Agreement and Bond, 1851–1853**
Items 21061–21062, Agreement and Bond, 1851–1853. 7 frames.

- 0877 **Section 260, Snyder, Sophie Cooke (Taylor) (1831–1906), Correspondence, 1862–1881**
Items 21063–21102, Correspondence, 1862–1881. 121 frames.
- 0998 **Section 261, Snyder, Sophie Cooke (Taylor) (1831–1906), Legal Papers, 1875–1876**
Items 21103–21105, Legal Papers, 1875–1876. 9 frames.
- 1007 **Section 262, Snyder, Sophie Cooke (Taylor) (1831–1906), Accounts, 1844–1881**
Items 21106–21149, Accounts, 1844–1881. 68 frames.
- 1075 **Section 263, Snyder, John Marshall (1828–1863), Accounts, 1854–1862**
Items 21150–21157, Accounts, 1854–1862. 16 frames.
- 1091 **Section 264, Munford, Emma (Taylor) (b.1834), Accounts, 1846–1864**
Items 21158–21178, Accounts, 1846–1864. 38 frames.

Reel 46

Mss1T2118d, Taylor Family Papers cont.

- 0001 **Section 265, Taylor, Edward Thornton (1829–1881), Correspondence, 1859–1874**
Items 21179–21196, Correspondence, 1859–1874. 62 frames.
- 0063 **Section 266, Taylor, Benjamin Ogle (1825–1844), Certificate, 1841**
Item 21197, Certificate, 15 November 1841. 4 frames.
- 0067 **Section 267, Taylor, Benjamin Ogle (1825–1844), Student Notebook, 1842,
and Account Book, 1844–1859**
Item 21198, Student Notebook, 1842, and Account Book, 1844–1859. 68 frames.
- 0135 **Section 268, Taylor, Bladen Tasker (1836–1862), Notes, 1854**
Item 21199, Notes on Political Economy, 1854. 9 Frames.
- 0144 **Section 269, Taylor, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Correspondence, 1857–1905**
Folder 1 of 40, Items 21200–21243, Unidentified and A–Be. 87 frames.
- 0231 Folder 2 of 40, Items 21244–21302, BI–Bu. 115 frames.
- 0346 Folder 3 of 40, Items 21303–21375, Ca–Co. 126 frames.
- 0472 Folder 4 of 40, Items 21376–21405, Cr–De. 68 frames.
- 0540 Folder 5 of 40, Items 21406–21454, Do–F. 80 frames.
- 0620 Folder 6 of 40, Items 21455–21505, G. 100 frames.
- 0720 Folder 7 of 40, Items 21506–21569, Ha–Hi. 119 frames.
- 0839 Folder 8 of 40, Items 21570–21609, Ho–Hudnall. 99 frames.
- 0938 Folder 9 of 40, Items 21610–21706, Hudson, R. H.–Hudson, W. H., 1881–1885. 188 frames.

Reel 47

Mss1T2118d, Taylor Family Papers cont.

- Section 269, Taylor, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Correspondence, 1857–1905 cont.**
- 0001 Folder 9 of 40 cont., Items 21707–21770, Hudson, W. H., 1886–1889–Hutt. 128 frames.
- 0129 Folder 10 of 40, Items 21771–21800, J–K. 55 frames.
- 0183 Folder 11 of 40, Items 21801–21829, La–Lo. 56 frames.
- 0239 Folder 12 of 40, Items 21830–21920, Lu–Ly. 162 frames.
- 0401 Folder 13 of 40, Items 21921–21941, Mc–Ma. 46 frames.
- 0447 Folder 14 of 40, Items 21942–21950, Me–Mon. 25 frames.
- 0472 Folder 15 of 40, Items 21951–22057, Moo–Moz. 277 frames.

0749 Folder 16 of 40, Items 22058–22175, Munford, Emma (Taylor)–Munford, Thomas Taylor, Undated and 1870–1875. 318 frames.

Reel 48

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 269, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Correspondence, 1857–1905 cont.

0001 Folder 17 of 40, Items 22176–22295, Munford, Thomas Taylor, 1876–1885. 279 frames.
0280 Folder 18 of 40, Items 22296–22301, Mur–N. 14 frames.
0294 Folder 19 of 40, Items 22302–22314, O. 31 frames.
0325 Folder 20 of 40, Items 22315–22333, P. 41 frames.
0366 Folder 21 of 40, Items 22334–22370, R. 62 frames.
0428 Folder 22 of 40, Items 22371–22398, Sa–Sm. 49 frames.
0477 Folder 23 of 40, Items 22399–22546, Sn. 379 frames.
0856 Folder 24 of 40, Items 22547–22647, So–Stanley, Charles Harvey. 194 frames.
1050 Folder 25 of 40, Items 22648–22660, Stanley, William–Sydnor. 34 frames.
1084 Folder 26 of 40, Items 22661–22676, Tabb–Taylor, Edward Poinsette. 47 frames.

Reel 49

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 269, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Correspondence, 1857–1905 cont.

0001 Folder 27 of 40, Items 22677–22729, Tayloe, Edward Thornton–Taylor, Estelle. 114 frames.
0115 Folder 28 of 40, Items 22730–22759, Tayloe, Henry Gwynne–Taylor, Rosa Matilda. 64 frames.
0179 Folder 29 of 40, Items 22760–22798, Tayloe, William–Taylor, William Henry. 104 frames.
0283 Folder 30 of 40, Items 22799–22913, Taylor–Tyler. 231 frames.
0514 Folder 31 of 40, Items 22914–22925, Walker–Weedon. 26 frames.
0540 Folder 32 of 40, Items 22926–22972, Wellford. 83 frames.
0623 Folder 33 of 40, Items 22973–22993, Wh–Wr. 47 frames.
0670 Folder 34 of 40, Items 22994–23059, I. Adler & Brothers–Crenshaw & Co. 127 frames.
0797 Folder 35 of 40, Items 23060–23098 [23116], Daniel & Goggin–Gwathmey & Dobie. 87 frames.
0884 Folder 36 of 40, Items 23117–23204, Hart, Hayes & Co.–Robert T. Knox & Co. 114 frames.
0998 Folder 37 of 40, Items 23205–23317, Lee & Dunham–S. M. Lyell & Co. 160 frames.

Reel 50

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 269, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Correspondence, 1857–1905 cont.

0001 Folder 38 of 40, Items 23318–23430, P. McCracken & Co.–I. M. Parr & Son. 127 frames.
0128 Folder 39 of 40, Items 23431–23567, Eugene Post & Sons–R. R. Rouzie & Co. 206 frames.
0334 Folder 40 of 40, Items 23568–23604, Singer Manufacturing Co.–Young & Ahern. 67 frames.

Section 270, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Diary, 1869

0401 Item 23605, Diary, 1 January–31 December 1869. 112 frames.

- 0513 **Section 271, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Diary, 1893**
Item 23606, Diary, 1 January–31 December 1893. 103 frames.
- 0616 **Section 272, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908) and Tayloe, Courtenay Norton (Chinn), Deeds, 1865–1872**
Items 23607–23613, Deeds, 1865–1872. 24 frames.
- 0640 **Section 273, Garland, James D., Plat, 1873**
Item 23614, Plat, 1873. 3 frames.
- 0643 **Section 274, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Bonds, 1858–1883**
Items 23615–23639, Bonds, 1858–1883. 43 frames.
- 0686 **Section 275, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Agreements, 1858–1882**
Items 23640–23679, Agreements, 1858–1882. 63 frames.
- 0749 **Section 276, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Bills of Lading, 1874–1880**
Items 23680–23684, Bills of Lading, 1874–1880. 8 frames.
- 0757 **Section 277, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Legal Papers, 1858–ca. 1872**
Items 23685–23686, Legal Papers, 1858–ca. 1872. 7 frames.
- 0764 **Section 278, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Fire Insurance, 1890**
Items 23687–23688, Fire Insurance, 1890. 6 frames.
- 0770 **Section 279, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Tax Receipts, 1864**
Items 23689–23690, Receipts, 1864. 7 frames.
- 0777 **Section 280, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Military Service and Amnesty Oath, 1865**
Items 23691–23694, Military Service and Amnesty Oath, 1865. 9 frames.
- 0786 **Section 281, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Powers of Attorney and Deed, 1865–1882**
Items 23695–23697, Powers of Attorney and Deed, 1865–1882. 6 frames.
- 0792 **Section 282, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Membership Card and Lists, 1876–1879**
Items 23698–23700, Membership Card and Lists, 1876–1879. 5 frames.
- 0797 **Section 283, Birnie, William, Affidavits, 1868–1874**
Items 23701–23703, Affidavits, 1868–1874. 8 frames.
- 0805 **Section 284, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1856–1861**
Item 23704, Account Book, 1856–1861. 30 frames.
- 0835 **Section 284, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1856–1861**
Item 23705, Account Book, 1856–1861. 157 frames.
- 0992 **Section 286, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1860–1868**
Item 23706, Account Book, 1860–1868. 65 frames.
- 1057 **Section 287, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1861–1866**
Item 23707, Account Book, 1861–1866. 36 frames.
- 1093 **Section 288, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1862–1863**
Item 23708, Account Book, 1862–1863. 43 frames.
- 1136 **Section 289, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1866**
Item 23709, Account Book, 1866. 20 frames.
- 1156 **Section 290, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1871**
Item 23710, Account Book, 1871. 7 frames.

- 1163 **Section 291, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1871–1876**
Item 23711, Account Book, 1871–1876. 8 frames.
- 1171 **Section 292, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1872–1873**
Item 23712, Account Book, 1872–1873. 5 frames.
- 1176 **Section 293, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1872–1873**
Item 23713, Account Book, 1872–1873. 6 frames.
- 1182 **Section 294, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Account Book, 1879–1880**
Item 23714, Account Book, 1879–1880. 15 frames.

Reel 51

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- Section 295, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908),
Commonplace Book, 1881–1883**
- 0001 Item 23715, Commonplace Book, 1881–1883. 26 frames.
- Section 296, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Accounts, 1852–1896**
- 0027 Items 23716–23870, 1852–1858. 183 frames.
- 0211 Items 23871–24020, 1859–1860. 206 frames.
- 0417 Items 24021–24269, 1861–1865. 208 frames.
- 0625 Items 24270–24385, 1866. 119 frames.
- 0744 Items 24386–24565, 1867–1868. 216 frames.
- 0960 Items 24566–24686, 1869. 130 frames.

Reel 52

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- Section 296, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Accounts, 1852–1896 cont.**
- 0001 Items 24687–24773, 1870. 94 frames.
- 0095 Items 24774–25153, 1871–1872. 405 frames.
- 0500 Items 25154–25286, 1873. 134 frames.
- 0634 Items 25287–25503, 1874–1875. 226 frames.
- 0860 Items 25504–25697, 1876–1877. 201 frames.

Reel 53

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

- Section 296, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Accounts, 1852–1896 cont.**
- 0001 Items 25698–25866, 1878–1879. 174 frames.
- 0175 Items 25867–26053, 1880–1881. 181 frames.
- 0357 Items 26054–26216, 1882–1883. 178 frames.
- 0535 Items 26217–26428, 1884–1886. 212 frames.
- 0747 Items 26429–26582, 1887–1888. 142 frames.
- 0889 Items 26583–26771, 1889–1890. 170 frames.

Reel 54

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 296, Tayloe, Henry Augustine (1836–1908), Accounts, 1852–1896 cont.

0001 Items 26772–26935, 1891–1892. 164 frames.

0165 Items 26936–27120, 1893–1896. 184 frames.

Section 297, Tayloe, Courtenay Norton (Chinn), Correspondence, 1871–1900

0349 Items 27121–27131, Correspondence, 1871–1900. 35 frames.

Section 298, Tayloe, Courtenay Norton (Chinn) (1840–1908), Accounts, 1861–1883

0384 Items 27132–27144, Accounts, 1861–1883. 16 frames.

Section 299, Munford, Thomas Taylor, 1868–1881

0400 Folder 1 of 5, Items 27145–27187, A–G. 109 frames.

0509 Folder 2 of 5, Items 27188–27220, H–M. 92 frames.

0601 Folder 3 of 5, Items 27221–27296, N–Sm. 148 frames.

0749 Folder 4 of 5, Items 27297–27376, Sn–W. 187 frames.

0936 Folder 5 of 5, Items 27377–27405, Companies. 61 frames.

Section 300, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1756–1970

0997 Index to Section 300. 7 frames.

1004 Folder 1 of 5, Items 27406–27452, A–C. 114 frames.

Reel 55

Mss1T2118d, Tayloe Family Papers cont.

Section 300, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1756–1970 cont.

0001 Folder 2 of 5, Items 27453–27504, D–K. 141 frames.

0142 Folder 3 of 5, Items 27505–27544, L–R. 100 frames.

0242 Folder 4 of 5, Items 27545–27595, S–V. 134 frames.

0376 Folder 5 of 5, Items 27596–27620, Companies. 58 frames.

Section 301, Report Cards, 1883–1889

0434 Items 27621–27631, Report Cards, 1883–1889. 9 frames.

Section 302, Tayloe, Henry Gwynne (1874–1961), Lease, 1938

0443 Item 27632, Section 302, Lease, 1938. 6 frames.

Section 303, Hall, Robert (b. 1831), Accounts, 1877–1902

0449 Items 27633–27655, Accounts, 1877–1902. 27 frames.

Section 304, Godwin, Mills Edwin (b. 1914), Speech, 1967

0476 Item 27656, Speech, 1967. 9 frames.

Section 305, Garbee, Robert Horace (b. 1930), Memorandum, 1970

0485 Item 27657, Memorandum, 1970. 9 frames.

Section 306, Obituary Notices and Genealogical Notes, 1814–1947 and Undated

0494 Items 27658–27669, Obituary Notices and Genealogical Notes, 1814–1947 and Undated. 17 frames.

Section 307, Signatures and Calling Card, 1864 and Undated

0511 Items 27670–27672, Signatures and Calling Card, 1864 and Undated. 8 frames.

- Section 308, Memoranda, 1849 and Undated**
- 0519 Items 27673–27683, Memoranda, 1849 and Undated. 29 frames.
- Section 309, Copies of Wills, 1685–1842**
- 0548 Items 27684–27699, Copies of Wills, 1685–1842. 56 frames.
- Section 310, Unidentified Compiler, Notes, 1794**
- 0604 Item 27700, Notes on Agricultural Experiments, 1794. 9 frames.
- Section 311, Virginia. Militia. Artillery. 4th Division. 4th Regiment. Shackleford's (Vincent) Company, Records, 1813–1815**
- 0613 Items 27701–27714, Records, 1813–1815. 33 frames.
- Section 312, List and Plantation Rules, 1849–1866**
- 0646 Items 27715–27716, List and Plantation Rules, 1849–1866. 6 frames.
- Section 313, John Strother, Miscellany, 1817–1825**
- 0652 Items 27717–27721, Miscellany, 1817–1825. 16 frames.
- Section 314, Deed and Survey, 1842–1845**
- 0668 Items 27722–27723, Deed and Survey, 1842–1845. 6 frames.
- Section 315, Various Persons, Accounts, 1755–1882**
- 0674 Items 27724–27921, Various Persons, Accounts, 1755–1882. 168 frames.
- Section 316, Douglas, William Walter (1835–1902), Account Book, 1860–1867**
- 0842 Item 27922, Account Book, 1860–1867. 56 frames.
- Section 317, Washington, D.C., Supreme Court. Clerk, Affidavit, 1869**
- 0898 Item 27923, Affidavit, 1869. 3 frames.
- Section 318, Adams, George W., Account Book, 1875–1880**
- 0901 Item 27924, Account Book, 1875–1880. 98 frames.
- Section 319, Webb, George S., Account Book, 1893–1894**
- 0999 Item 27925, Account Book, 1893–1894. 29 frames.

***Mss1T2118e, Tayloe Family Papers, 1841–1920,
King George, Prince William, and Richmond Counties, Virginia;
also the District of Columbia***

Description of the Collection

This collection comprises 152 items, 1841–1920. Items document the plantation, personal, and business matters of members of the Tayloe family in Virginia and the District of Columbia.

The collection is divided into sections covering the following: Section 1, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868); Section 2, William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871); Section 3, Edward Thornton Tayloe (1803–1876); Section 4, Land Papers, Sections 5–6, Dr. John Marshall Snyder; Sections 7–8, Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) Snyder; Section 9, Anne Clapham Snyder; and Section 10, Various Persons.

Biographical Note

Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868) married Julia Dickinson (d. 1846) of Troy, New York, who was the mother of all his children. After her death he married Phebe Warren, also of Troy, New York. A graduate of Harvard University, B. Ogle Tayloe served in the diplomatic corps in England for two years before settling in the District of Columbia. He was an enthusiastic horsebreeder and turfman whose articles appeared in *Turf, Field and Farm* and other journals under the signatures of Observer, Senex, and Viator.

William Henry Tayloe (1799–1871) married Henrietta Ogle (1800–1844). Children who lived to adulthood included Louise R. (Tayloe) Jennifer (1828–1851); Sophia C. Tayloe (b. 1831); Emma Tayloe (b. 1834); and Henry A. Tayloe (1836–1908). From his base at Mount Airy, William Henry Tayloe managed an extensive array of plantations in Virginia and Alabama.

Section 1, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Correspondence, 1858–1866

This section consists of ten items, correspondence, 1858–1866, of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe of Washington, D.C. Correspondence is with John Carroll Brent, Edward Ingersoll, William Musser, Isaac Newton, Thomas Opp, and William Henry Tayloe.

Section 2, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1859–1871

This section consists of twenty-nine items, correspondence, 1859–1871, of William Henry Tayloe of Mount Airy, Richmond County, Virginia. Correspondence is with George Bolton Newton, Isaac Newton, Francis Henney Smith, Francis Lee Smith, Edward Thornton Tayloe (of Powhatan Hill, King George County, Virginia; letter of 17 January 1871 bears bond of Edward Thornton Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, and William Tayloe to William Henry Tayloe), William Tayloe (enclosing account of Hamilton Easter & Sons, Baltimore, Maryland, with Edward Thornton Tayloe), Ella (Tayloe) Waring, and Hamilton Easter & Sons of Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 3, Tayloe, Edward Thornton (1803–1876), Accounts, 1856–1869

This section consists of nine items, accounts, 1856–1869 of Edward Thornton Tayloe. The accounts were kept at Powhatan Hill, King George County, Virginia.

Section 4, Land Papers, 1854–1875

This section consists of twenty-six items, land papers, 1854–1875. Items include a deed of trust, 1854, of Isaac Newton, Dorothy (Burdshall) Newton, Samuel N. Garwood, and Mrs. Elizabeth H. Garwood to Edward Thornton Tayloe and Presley Thornton Lomax, concerning Deep Hole and Mount Pleasant, Prince William County, Virginia (witnessed by John Binns, Albert Ebeling, and Charles D. Selding, and bears affidavits of John Binns and Charles D. Selding and seals of John Binns and Charles D. Selding); affidavits, 1854, of Isaac Cochran, C. R. Williamson, and N. F. Walter (bears seals of the Court of Common Pleas of Delaware County, Pennsylvania); agreement, 1857, of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe and William Henry Tayloe with George Bakewell Earps

concerning land in Delaware County, Pennsylvania (witnessed by John C. C. Hamilton and Thomas B. King and bears affidavit and seal of Thomas B. King); bonds, 1854, of Samuel N. Garwood and Isaac Newton with Benjamin Ogle Tayloe and William Henry Tayloe; order (copy made by Morton Marye) 1873, of the Circuit Court of Alexandria, Virginia; affidavit of, 1875, of Hugh Hammill and George A. Selecman (taken by Samuel Martyn); accounts; and miscellany.

Section 5, Snyder, Dr. John Marshall, Correspondence, 1851–1862

This section consists of ten items, correspondence, 1851–1862, of Doctor John Marshall Snyder of Washington, D.C. Correspondence is with Doctor Gunning S. Bedford, Doctor Henry Augustine DuBois, B. A. Maguire (bears engraving of the Astronomical Observatory of Georgetown College [now University, Washington, D.C.]), Doctor Valentine Mott, Doctor John Henry Rauch, Doctor George Suckley, Edward Thornton Tayloe, Doctor William Holme Van Buren, and Doctor William Proby Young.

Section 6, Snyder, Dr. John Marshall, Military Passes and Notes, 1861–1863

This section consists of ten items, military passes, 1861–1863, issued to Doctor John Marshall Snyder to go from Washington, D.C., to Virginia and return, by the U.S. Army of the Potomac and Provost Marshal's office (signed by Albert V. Colburn, James McMillan, Andrew Porter, and Henry Horatio Wells); lists, 1862, of Confederate soldiers wounded at Antietam, Maryland; lists, 1862, of supplies for Confederate wounded at Antietam, Maryland, compiled by William Proby Young (for Doctor John Henry Rauch) and G. D. Dorsey; and notes of Doctor John Marshall Snyder.

Section 7, Snyder, Sophie Cooke (Tayloe), Correspondence, 1841–1881

This section consists of sixteen items, correspondence, 1841–1881, of Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) Snyder of Washington, D.C. Correspondence is with Silvanus Thayer Abert, William Price Craighill, Hugh Hammill, Eppa Hunton, William Metzger, John Naglee, Francis Lee Smith, George William Tansill, Edward Thornton Tayloe, Henry Augustine Tayloe, William T. Walthall, and Armistead Nelson Wellford.

Section 8, Snyder, Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) (1831-1906), Accounts, 1868–1886

This section consists of eighteen items, accounts, 1868–1886, of Sophie Cooke (Tayloe) Snyder. The accounts were kept in Washington, D.C., and concern taxes on real estate in Prince William County, Virginia.

Section 9, Snyder, Anne Clapham, Correspondence, 1917–1920

This section consists of sixteen items, letters, 1917–1920, written to Anne Clapham Snyder of Washington, D.C. Correspondence is by Mrs. Louisa S. Johnson, Courtenay Norton (Tayloe) Munford, Thomas Glen Munford, Mrs. Anne Ogle Stewart (bears likeness), and William Woodward.

Section 10. Various Persons, Correspondence, 1863–1920

This section consists of eight items, letters, 1863–1920, written by or addressed to various persons. Correspondents include William Price Craighill (copy), A. J. Dietrick, Hugh Hammill, Andrew Atkinson Humphrey, Edward Ingersoll, Alice Leftwich King, Nathaniel Clayton Manson, William Metzger, Thomas Glen Munford, John Grubb Parke, Francis Lee Smith, Doctor Arthur Augustine Snyder, Edward Thornton Tayloe, Joseph Clapp Willard, and William Venable Wilson.

N.B. Related materials include a variety of books and manuscripts relating to the Tayloe family.

Books include: *The Tayloes of Virginia and Allied Families*, by W. Randolph Tayloe (Berryville, Virginia: 1965) and “An Index to *The Tayloes of Virginia and Allied Families*, by W. Randolph Tayloe,” compiled by E. Lee Shepard (Richmond, Virginia: 1975).

Manuscripts relating to the Tayloes include collections at the Virginia Historical Society, the Virginia State Library, and the University of Virginia. The present edition is composed of five related collections from the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society, of which this is the fourth. An additional collection, Mss1T2118c, Tayloe Family Papers, 1790–1870, is open to researchers on site at the Virginia Historical Society Library. The Virginia State Library holds significant additional collections. The University of Virginia library holds two collections of Tayloe Family Papers included in part in UPA’s *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series E, Part 1*. Another related collection is the Carter Papers among the holdings of the Earl Gregg Swem Library, the College of William and Mary, included in UPA’s *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War Series L, Part 1*.

Reel 56

Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.

Section 1, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Correspondence, 1858–1866

0009 Items 1–10, Correspondence, 1858–1866. 29 frames.

Section 2, Tayloe, William Henry (1799–1871), Correspondence, 1859–1871

0038 Items 11–39, Correspondence, 1859–1871. 71 frames.

Section 3, Tayloe, Edward Thornton (1803-1876), Accounts, 1856–1869

0109 Items 40–48, Accounts, 1856–1869. 8 frames.

Section 4, Land Papers, 1854–1875

0117 Items 49–74, Land Papers, 1854–1875. 49 frames.

Section 5, Snyder, Dr. John Marshall, Correspondence, 1851–1862

0166 Items 75–84, Correspondence, 1851–1862. 29 frames.

Section 6, Snyder, Dr. John Marshall, Military Passes and Notes, 1861–1863

0195 Items 85–94, Military Passes and Notes, 1861–1863. 24 frames.

- 0219 **Section 7, Snyder, Sophie Cooke (Taylor), Correspondence, 1841–1881**
 Items 95–110, Correspondence, 1841–1881. 43 frames.
- 0262 **Section 8, Snyder, Sophie Cooke (Taylor) (1831–1906), Accounts, 1868–1886**
 Items 111–128, Accounts, 1868–1886. 18 frames.
- 0280 **Section 9, Snyder, Anne Clapham, Correspondence, 1917–1920**
 Items 129–144, Correspondence, 1917–1920. 73 frames.
- 0353 **Section 10, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1863–1920**
 Items 145–152, Correspondence, 1863–1920. 24 frames.

***Mss1T2118f, Tayloe Family Papers, 1756–1902,
 King George, Prince William, and Richmond Counties, Virginia;
 also Maryland and the District of Columbia***

Description of the Collection

This collection comprises 1,363 items, 1756–1902. Items document members of the Tayloe and Perry families in Virginia, Maryland, and the District of Columbia.

The collection is divided into sections covering the following: Section 1, John Tayloe (1721–1779); Sections 2–3, John Tayloe (1771–1828); Sections 3–4, Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868); Section 6, Julia Maria (Dickinson) Tayloe; Sections 7–14, Roger Perry [not included]; Section 15, Estelle Frances (Tayloe) Perry; Sections 16–21, Estelle Frances (Tayloe) Perry, Mary Calmes (Perry) Evans, and George Calmes [not included]; Section 22, Various Persons; and Sections 23–24, W. H. Tower and Genealogical Notes.

Biographical Note

John Tayloe (1721–1779) married Rebecca Plater (ca. 1731–1787).

John Tayloe (1771–1828) married Anne Ogle (1772–1855).

Benjamin Ogle Tayloe (1796–1868) married Julia Dickinson (d. 1846) of Troy, New York, who was the mother of all his children. After her death he married Phebe Warren, also of Troy, New York. A graduate of Harvard University, B. Ogle Tayloe served in the diplomatic corps in England for two years before settling in the District of Columbia. He was an enthusiastic horsebreeder and turfman whose articles appeared in *Turf, Field and Farm* and other journals under the signatures of Observer, Senex, and Viator.

Estelle Frances Tayloe, daughter of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe and Julia (Dickinson) Tayloe, married Roger Perry of Allegany County, Maryland.

Section 1, Accounts, Bond, and Orders, 1756–1762

This section consists of thirty-two items, accounts, a bond, and orders, 1756–1762, of various persons. Items include accounts, 1756–1762, of Thomas Lawson, agent for John Tayloe (1721–1779) and Presley Thornton; bond, 1756, of Benjamin Hawkins with

George Duncan; and orders, 1759–1760, of the General Court of Virginia for John Harkshorn to pay Charles Cornish for attendance at court (signed by Benjamin Waller).

Section 2, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Correspondence, 1806–1825

This section consists of eight items, letters, 1806–1825, of John Tayloe (1771–1828) of Washington, D.C. Correspondence is with John Tayloe Lomax, Judith Lomax, Joseph H. Nicholson, C. Smith, Charles Wade Thornton, William Thornton (enclosing legal opinion of William H. Dorsey regarding the Gold Mine Company), and Ralph Randolph Wormeley.

Section 3, Tayloe, John (1771–1828) and Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Receipt and Accounts, 1819–1820

This section consists of five items, receipt, 1819, of Robert Weir to John Tayloe (1771–1828); and accounts, 1819–1820, of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe of Washington, D.C.

Section 4, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1828), Correspondence, 1825–1868

This section consists of 130 items, correspondence, 1825–1868, of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe of Washington, D.C. Correspondence is with Richard Henry Adams, Richard Henry Bayard, Sophia Bullers, Samuel L. Breese, Hill Carter, John Armistead Carter, James Parke Corbin, Ann Eliza (Tillman) Dickinson, John Adams Dix, Morgan Dix, Mary Calmes (Perry) Evans, William Grigsby Freeman, H. Plunkett Grattan, Jane Hubbard, Samuel Kirkland Lathrup, Anne Ogle (Tayloe) Lewis, John Tayloe Lomax, Anna Marie (Cooke) Ogle, George Cooke Ogle, Julia Dickinson (Tayloe) Paine, Estelle Frances (Tayloe) Perry, Roger Perry, Auguste Peyrusset, Thomas M. Ratcliffe, James Selden, Benjamin Silliman, Jared Sparks, E. D. Tayloe, Edward Thornton Tayloe (1803–1876), Edward Thornton Tayloe (1829–1881), Julia Maria (Dickinson) Tayloe, Virginia J. Tayloe, William Henry Tayloe, Edward Davis Townsend, Gabrielle van der Straton, Eugenia Phebe (Tayloe) Warren, Charles Wilkes, and Ralph Randolph Wormeley.

Section 5, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Report and Notes, 1842 and Undated

This section consists of ten items, a report and notes of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe of Washington, D.C. Items include a report, 1842, of the pew holders committee of St. Johns (Protestant Episcopal) Church, Washington, D.C., concerning finances; a list of contributors to the church; and notes of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe concerning the estate of William Jennings, vestrymen John Randolph of Roanoke and William Byrd II.

Section 6, Tayloe, Julia Maria (Dickinson), Correspondence, 1810–1846

This section consists of twenty-one items, correspondence, 1810–1846, of Julia Maria (Dickinson) Tayloe of Washington, D.C. Correspondence is with Ann Eliza (Tillman) Dickinson, Frances E. Dickinson, John Dean Dickinson, N. F. Hagnel, Mary

(Calmes) Hoye, Julia Dickinson (Tayloe) Paine, August Peyrusset, George Washington Riggs, William H. Rhinehart, Gabrielle van der Straton, Eugenia Phebe (Tayloe) Warren, and Lydia Warren.

Section 15, Perry, Estelle Frances (Tayloe), Correspondence, 1849–1867

This section consists of 158 items, correspondence, 1849–1867, of Estelle Frances (Tayloe) Perry of Washington, D.C., and Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland. Correspondence is with M. Akill, Adelaide E. Baker, E. N. Belt, L. H. Belt, J. D. Bright, E. L. Carter, James R. Cunningham, Mary (Calmes) Hoye, John Jankey, Anne Ogle (Tayloe) Lewis, Virginia Tayloe Lewis, Mary M. Manning, John W. Paine, Julia Dickinson (Tayloe) Paine, Charles Perry, Mary M. P. Perry, Elizabeth W. Price, Sicro Price, Anne (Ogle) Tayloe, Edward Thornton Tayloe (1803–1876), Edward Thornton Tayloe (1829–1881), Eugenia Phebe (Warren) Tayloe, Julia Maria (Dickinson) Tayloe, Virginia Tayloe, M. C. Tillman, Nathan Towson, and Eugenia Phebe (Tayloe) Warren; and Lanman & Kemp of New York City, M. M. Marple of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Officer & Pusey of Council Bluffs, Iowa, and B. A. Tillinghast & Son of Troy, New York.

Section 22, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1842–1900

This section consists of fifty-one items, letters, 1842–1900, written by or addressed to various persons. Correspondents include Adams & Co. of Washington, D.C., Alexander & Johnson of Augusta, Georgia, James R. Annan, Catherine (Tayloe) Baker, Joseph Bettz, Fisher W. Bird, Leander S. Chamberlain, M. T. Clough, [first name unknown] Corbin, William Wilson Corcoran, Alpheus C. Dorsey, Henry Dudley, George Purnell Fisher, Betty J. Haight, Gales & Alden of Troy, New York, Charles L. Hammond, Mary (Calmes) Hoye, Jennings Family Association, Marianne Kerr, John C. King & Co., of Chicago, Illinois, Julia A. Lomax, William McCarty, J. H. McColley, Henry M. Mitchell, Mitzel, White & Co., of Baltimore, Maryland, Nismith Bros. of New York, New York, Julia Dickinson (Tayloe) Paine, George F. Pearson, Charles Perry, Edward Tayloe Perry, George Calmes Perry, Mary M. P. Perry, Robert M. Perry, Thomas Perry, Thornton Tayloe Perry, William Perry, Almira (Hart) Lincoln Phelps, William Pinckney, Samuel Powell, George Edmund Price, Anne Richards, John W. Ringrose, John Rogers, [first name unknown] Sheppard, Tredwell Smith, Eugenia Phebe (Warren) Tayloe, Virginia Tayloe, H. L. Thornell, Walter P. Tillman, B. A. Tillinghast, Edward J. Toohey, and William Winthrop.

Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1T2118f, Tayloe Family Papers, 1756–1902, is provided on Reel 57, Frame 0735. Omissions include Sections 7–14, Roger Perry; Sections 16–21, Estelle (Tayloe) Perry Estate, Mary Calmes (Perry) Evans, and George Calmes; and Sections 23–24, W. H. Tower and Genealogical Notes.

N.B. Related materials include a variety of books and manuscripts relating to the Tayloe family.

Books include: *The Tayloes of Virginia and Allied Families*, by W. Randolph Tayloe (Berryville, Virginia: 1965) and “An Index to *The Tayloes of Virginia and Allied Families*, by W. Randolph Tayloe,” compiled by E. Lee Shepard (Richmond, Virginia: 1975).

Manuscripts relating to the Tayloes include collections at the Virginia Historical Society, the Virginia State Library, and the University of Virginia. The present edition is composed of five related collections from the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society, of which this is the fifth. An additional collection Mss1T2118c, Tayloe Family Papers, 1790–1870, is open to researchers on site at the Virginia Historical Society Library. The Virginia State Library holds significant additional collections. The University of Virginia library holds two collections of Tayloe Family Papers included in part in UPA’s *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series E, Part 1*. Another related collection is the Carter Papers among the holdings of the Earl Gregg Swem Library, the College of William and Mary, included in UPA’s *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War Series L, Part 1*.

Reel 56 cont.

Introductory Materials

0377 Introductory Materials. 15 frames.

Section 1, Accounts, Bond, and Orders, 1756–1762

0392 Items 1–32, Accounts, Bond, and Orders, 1756–1762. 36 frames.

Section 2, Tayloe, John (1771–1828), Correspondence, 1806–1825

00428 Items 33–40, Correspondence, 1806–1825. 31 frames.

Section 3, Tayloe, John (1771–1828) and Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Receipt and Accounts, 1819–1820

00459 Items 41–43, Receipt and Accounts, 1819–1820. 6 frames.

Section 4, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1828), Correspondence, 1825–1868

0465 Folder 1 of 3, Items 44–67, A–O. 77 frames.

0542 Folder 2 of 3, Items 68–128, P. 169 frames.

0711 Folder 3 of 3, Items 129–173, R–W. 158 frames.

Reel 57

Mss1T2118f, Tayloe Family Papers, 1756–1902 cont.

Section 5, Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle (1796–1868), Report and Notes, 1842 and Undated

0001 Items 174–183, Report and Notes, 1842 and Undated. 40 frames.

Section 6, Tayloe, Julia Maria (Dickinson), Correspondence, 1810–1846

0041 Items 184–204, Correspondence, 1810–1846. 75 frames.

Section 15, Perry, Estelle Frances (Taylor), Correspondence, 1849–1867

- 0116 Folder 1 of 2, Items 919–975, Unidentified and A–P. 182 frames.
0298 Folder 2 of 2, Items 976–1076, T–W and Companies. 325 frames.

Section 22, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1842–1900

- 0623 Index to Section 22. 3 frames.
0626 Items 1261–1311, Correspondence, 1842–1900. 109 frames.

Omissions

- 0735 List of Omissions from Mss1T2118f, Taylor Family Papers, 1756–1902. 1 frame.

APPENDIX: GENEALOGICAL CHART

John TAYLOE (1687–1747) = Elizabeth (Gwynn) LYDE (1692–1745)

```

|
|---William TAYLOE (died young)
|---John TAYLOE II (1721–1779) = Rebecca PLATER (1731–1787)
|
|           |
|           |---Elizabeth TAYLOE (1750–1825) = Edward LLOYD IV (d. 1796)
|           |---Rebecca TAYLOE (1752–1797) = Francis Lightfoot LEE (d. 1797)
|           |---Anne Corbin TAYLOE (1753–1835) = Thomas LOMAX
|           |
|           |           |
|           |           |---John Tayloe LOMAX (1781–1862) = Charlotte Belson THORNTON
|           |           |---others
|           |
|           |---Eleanor TAYLOE (1756–1815) = Ralph WORMELEY V (d. 1806)
|           |---Mary TAYLOE (b. 1759) = Mann PAGE (d. 1803)
|           |---Catherine TAYLOE (1761–1798) = Landon CARTER II (d. 1803)
|           |---Sarah TAYLOE (1765–1835) = William A. WASHINGTON (1757–1810)
|           |---John TAYLOE III (1771–1828) = Anne OGLE (1772–1855)
|           |
|           |           |
|           |           |---John TAYLOE IV (1793–1824) = Maria FORREST
|           |           |
|           |           |           |
|           |           |           |---John TAYLOE V (b. 1818)
|           |           |           |---George Plater Forrest TAYLOE (died young)
|           |           |
|           |           |---Henrietta TAYLOE (1794–1832) = Henry Greenfield Sothoron KEY (b. 1790)
|           |           |---Benjamin Ogle TAYLOE (1796–1868) =1) Julia Maria DICKINSON
|           |           |
|           |           |           |
|           |           |           |---John Dickinson TAYLOE
|           |           |           |---Edward Thornton TAYLOE II (1829–1881) = Rosa Matilda TAYLOE
|           |           |           |---Estelle Francis TAYLOE (1833–1867)

```


